

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08071663 6

* XLG 33

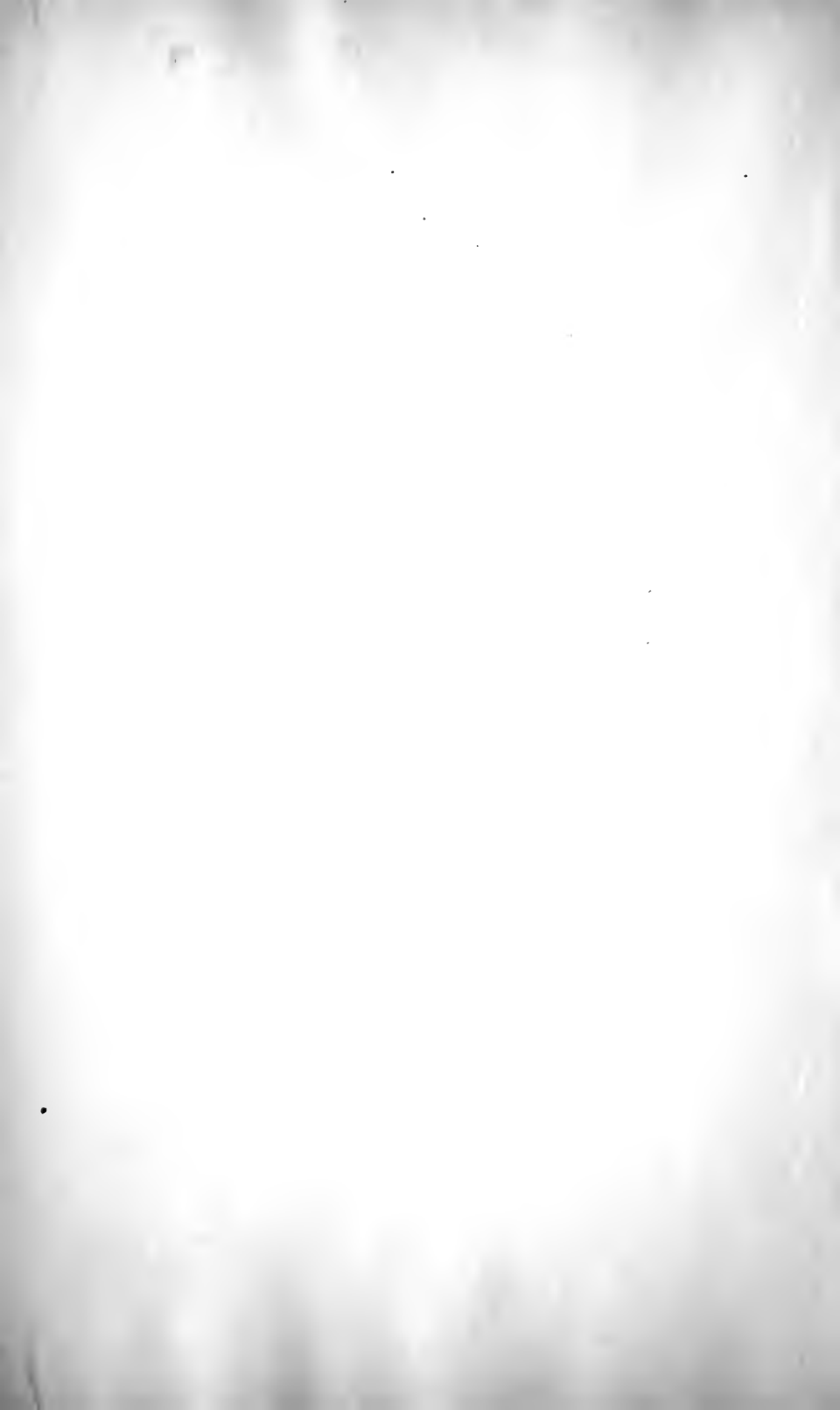
G 403

A

②



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



ground for
something page

821623 A

Robert Rand and Descendants.

1. **ROBERT RAND**, although not the first to come to America, is given the first place in the genealogy because of the larger number of his descendants and the greater completeness of their history.

Although the records of ships arriving in 1635 are not in existence, it is thought that Robert Rand came at that time because his wife, Alice, was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Mass., that year. Their son, Nathaniel, was born in Charlestown in 1636. In the Town Book of Possessions, dated 1638, mention is made of the property owned by Robert Rand, including one house on west side of Windmill Hill, sixty-six acres and three commons. He died in 1639 or 1640, although the exact date can not be ascertained, owing to the incompleteness of records for both those years. In 1658 widow Alice Rand and her son Thomas, jointly, had a town grant of thirty-four or thirty-five acres of woodlands and nine commons. Alice Rand was a sister of Mary, wife of Capt. Richard Sprague, who was said to be a daughter of Nicholas Sharpe. Both Capt. Richard and his wife left legacies in their wills to various members of the Rand family. Alice Rand died August 5, 1691, at the age of ninety-eight, according to the town record, although her age is given ninety-seven on her gravestone.

Robert and Alice brought several children with them; just how many will possibly not be known positively until the English records are found. Mr. Thomas B. Wyman, in the "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown," gives the children as mentioned in Alice Rand's will. Many think, however, that there was another son, Robert, perhaps the oldest. In 1649 there was a Robert Rand living in Lynn, but ten miles from Charlestown, and those who had made the matter a study thought that probably he took his allotted portion upon coming of age, soon after his father's death, and settled in Lynn. This was laid before Mr. Wyman and, as he was particularly interested in the subject, he made a special research in regard to it, with the result that he wrote to a member of the family that he had come to the conclusion that

Robert of Lynn was doubtless the son of Robert of Charlestown, and that he would make the correction in his revision of the "Genealogies and Estates," but death overtook him before he had accomplished it. One fact upon which he based his opinion was a deed dated 1709, in which the name of a grandson of Robert of Lynn occurs in connection with descendants of Robert of Charlestown.

Robert Keayne, a merchant of Boston, who died in 1656, left a legacy in his will to Robert Rand of Lynn. He came to America in 1635, and it is suggested that possibly they came in the same ship.

In this work the children of Robert and Alice are given in accordance with Mr. Wyman's final decision.

Children.

I.	<i>Robert</i> .	2
II.	<i>Margery</i> , born about 1624.	3
III.	<i>Thomas</i> , born about 1627.	4
IV.	<i>Susanna</i> , married February 8, 1652, to Abraham Newell, of Roxbury.	
V.	<i>Alice</i> , born 1633.	5
VI.	<i>Nathaniel</i> , baptized November 3, 1636.	6
VII.	<i>Elizabeth</i> , baptized December 29, 1639; died May 1, 1702; married December 6, 1661, Nathaniel Brewer in Roxbury.	

Second Generation and Children.

2. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (1), probably came with his parents from England; was a farmer at "Woodend" in the northerly part of Lynn; was living there in 1649, and died there, November 8, 1694. His wife, Elizabeth, died August 29, 1693.

Children.

I.	<i>Robert</i> , born about 1653.	7
II.	<i>Zechariah</i> .	8

- III. *Hannah*, born August, 1657; married September 18, 1682, Jacob Knight (or Jacob King?) and died August 29, 1683.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, married Joseph Hall. 9
- V. *Mary*, married Nathaniel Kirtland. - 10
- VI. *Sarah*, married July 1, 1674, Ephraim Hall.

These may not be given in the order of their birth.

3. **MARGERY**, daughter of Robert (1), born about 1624; died April 12, 1714, aged 90; married about 1646, as second wife, Lawrence Dowse, who died March 14, 1692, aged 78.

Dowse Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born 1647; married (1) Thomas Larkin; (2) — Drew.
- II. *John*, born about 1650.
- III. *Mary*, admitted Church, May 16, 1675; dismissed to Second Church, Boston, June 4, 1691.(?)
- IV. *Joseph*, born about 1654.
- V. *Benjamin*, born July 4, 1656.
- VI. *Nathaniel*, born November 24, 1658.
- VII. *Jonathan*, born about 1661.
- VIII. *Sarah*, born July 26, 1663.
- IX. *Eleazer*, born January 25, 1669.

4. **THOMAS**, son of Robert (1), born about 1627; died Aug 1st 4, 1683; sergeant; cordwainer; cowherdman, 1645-1647; freeman, 1660; married March 25, 1656, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Eliza (Whitman) Edenden, who died June 26, 1699, aged 63; Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born February 1, 1657. 11
- II. *John*, born October 6, 1659; died December 19, 1659.
- III. *Sarah*, baptized January 6, 1661; died young.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, baptized February 2, 1662; married John Penny. 12
- V. *John*, born May 25, 1664. 13
- VI. *Sarah*, born August 15, 1666; married Thomas White. 14

- VII. *Robert*, baptized April 19, 1668; died of small pox, 1678.
- VIII. *Edmund*, born January 27, 1670; died 1683.
- IX. *Hannah*, born February 21, 1672; married Nathaniel Frothingham. 15
- X. *William*, born September 11, 1674. 16
- XI. *Deborah*, born September 28, 1676; died February 16, 1701.
- XII. *Samuel*, born May 3, 1679. 17

5. **ALICE**, daughter of Robert (1), born about 1633; died August 11, 1721, aged 87. She married June 26, 1660, Thomas Lord, son of Robert and Mary (Ward) Lord, of Ipswich, who died June 4, 1713, aged 80.

Lord Children.

- I. *Thomas*.
- II. } *Nathaniel and Mary*, born October 30, 1666;
- III. { *Mary* died September 26, 1667.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born August 22, 1668; died August 26, 1669.
- V. } *Joseph and Benjamin*, born September 24, 1670;
- VI. { both died August, 1671.
- VII. *Joseph*, baptized June 23, 1672; died November 2, 1679.
- VIII. *Abigail*, born July 21, 1674; married John Stevens.
- IX. *Joseph*.
- X. *Alice*, admitted Church, August 21, 1743; died, 1755.

6. **NATHANIEL**, son of Robert (1), Charlestown; baptized November 3, 1636; died May 17, 1696; sergeant; freeman, 1668; selectman, 1690; married September 2, 1664, (1st) Mary, daughter of Samuel Carter, who died April 13, 1678; married (2d) Abigail Carter, who died October 16, 1695. A Nathaniel Rand was in King Philip's war under Capt John Cutter, June 24, 1676.

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, born July 13, died July 27, 1665.
- II. *Mary*, born December 30, 1666; died young.

- III. *Nathaniel*, born August 12, 1668; died young.
 IV. *Samuel*, born 1670; died young.
 V. *John*, born October 17, 1671; died young.
 VI. *John*, born October, 1673. 18
 VII. *Samuel*, born February 20, 1676; died young.
 VIII. *Mary*, born November 16, 1677.
-
- IX. *Abigail*, born May 9, 1680; married William
 Kettell. 19
 X. *Joseph*, born February 4, 1682. 20
 XI. *Thomas*, born August 10, 1685; died of small pox,
 June 17, 1691.
 XII. *Ebenezer*, born May 14, 1688. 21
 XIII. *Sarah*, born June 16, 1690; died May 12, 1761;
 married Thomas Call.
 XIV. { *Susanna and Isabel*, born May 28, 1694; died
 XV. { young.
-

Third Generation and Children.

7. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (2), Lynn; born about 1653; died December 6, 1717, in 64th year; married the last of January, 1684, Tabitha, daughter of Thomas Ivory, of Lynn.

Children.

- I. *Robert*, born October 6, 1686. 22
 II. *Zechariah*, born April 15, 1688; buried April 18,
 1688.
 III. *Zechariah*, born July 19, 1689. 23
 IV. *Hannah*, born September, 1691.
 V. *Thomas*, born July 23, 1693; died August 13, 1693.
 VI. *Mary*, born August 7, 1695; married December 5,
 1715, Thomas Rhodes; and died March 30,
 1718. One son, Ephraim.
 VII. *John*, born February 3, 1698; died January 20, 1700.
 VIII. *Lois*, born May 19, 1700.

All born at Lynn.

8. **ZECHARIAH**, son of Robert (2), Lynn; estate administered by widow, 1705-6; married April 2, 1684, Ann Ivory, who married (2), published September 15, 1711, Samuel Baxter.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I. | Daniel, born about 1686. Went to Shrewsbury. | 24 |
| II. | Thomas. | 25 |
| III. | Elizabeth, married (published December 11, 1726)
David Rice, of Weymouth. | |
| IV. | Mary, married July 13, 1735, Ebenezer Tarbox. | |
| V. | Anna, married May 21, 1730, Benjamin Eaton, of
Lynn. | |
| VI. | Possibly John. | 26 |

The order of births may not be correct.

9. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of Robert, of Lynn (2); married March 3, 1674, Joseph Hall.

Hall Children.

- I. Elizabeth, born January 12, 1675.
- II. Joseph, born Nov. 2, 1676.
- III. Sarah, born April, 1679.
- IV. Zachariah, born November, 1684.

Joseph Hall, by wife Mary, had also Richard and Isaac.

10. **MARY**, daughter of Robert (2), of Lynn; married January 20, 1675, Nathaniel Kirtland or Kirkland, Jr., and married (2) April 24, 1690, Dr. John H. Burchsted.

Kirtland Children.

- I. Nathaniel, born May 3, 1677.
- II. Mary, born February 1, 1680.
- III. Priscilla, born April 9, 1683.
- IV. Elizabeth, born June 22, 1685.

11. **THOMAS**, son of Thomas (4), born February 1, 1657; was drowned by a canoe sinking in Mystic River, October 31, 1695; cordwainer, Charlestown; admitted to Church January 29, 1682; married June 17, 167—, Sarah, daughter of William Long-

ley, of Groton, who was admitted to Church March 9, 1684, and married (2) Benjamin Watts, 1701.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born January 27, died February 11, 1680.
- II. *Thomas*, born December 26, 1681; baptised February 5, 1682; was a mariner; Gally "Augustus."
- III. *Edmund*, who died August, 1683.
- IV. *Robert*, born June 18, 1684. 27
- V. *Edmund*, born August 22, 1686. 28
- VI. *William*, born May 4, 1689. 29
- VII. *Joshua*, born March 2, 1692; died prior to 1711.
- VIII. *Sarah*, born September 1, 1694; died September 3, 1695.

12. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of Thomas (4), baptized February 2, 1662; married July 4, 1682, John Penney or Pinney; married (2), 1703 or '04, William Sheafe.

Penney Children.

- I. *John*, born March 24, 1683.
- II. *Edmund*, born June 10, 1685.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born June 25, 1687; married John Lewis.

13. **JOHN**, son of Thomas (4), born May 25, 1664; died September 24, 1737; malster; married (1) December 2, 1685, Mehetabel, daughter of John and Hannah (Kettell) Call, who died March 25, 1727, in 59th year; (2) October 14, 1730, Mary, widow of Job Randall, who died September 22, 1757, aged 85 years; of Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Mehetabel*, born March 27, 1687; married Randol Davis. 30
- II. *Sarah*, born and died January 5, 1689.
- III. *John*, born March 7, 1690. 31
- IV. *Hannah*, born February 6, 1692.
- V. *Jonathan*, born April 27, 1694. 32
- VI. *Sarah*, born July 19, 1696; married December 22, 1720, John Lamson. Children at Weston.

- VII. *Rebecca*, born November 4, 1698; died January 14, 1699.
- VIII. *Benjamin*, born March 17, 1700. 33
- IX. *Thomas*, born March 22, 1702; died October 23, 1722.
- X. *Calcb*, born December 6, 1703. 34
- XI. } *Isaac and Rebecca*, born September 4, 1706; both
- XII. { died October 27, 1706.
- XIII. *Rebecca*, born July 31, 1708; died November 2, 1708.
- XIV. *Edmund*, born July 2, 1710. 35
- XV. *Richard*, born November 19, 1714. 36

14. **SARAH**, daughter of Thomas (4), born August 15, 1666; died April 17, 1749; married March 4, 1685, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Frothingham) White, who was born October 15, 1664, and died August 14, 1730.

White Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born December 18, 1685.
- II. *Samuel*, born June 4, 1690.
- III. *Sarah*, baptized February 5, 1693; married Jonathan Kendall.
- IV. *John*, born August 22, 1695.
- V. *Hannah*, born August 22, 1698; married Charles Hussing.
- VI. *Mary*, born January 30, 1702; married William Manning.
- VII. *Rebecca*, born December 1, 1704; died of small pox, January 17, 1722.
- VIII. *Abigail*, born June 2; died June 25, 1708.

15. **HANNAH**, daughter of Thomas (4), born February 21, 1672; died April 23, 1760; married April 12, 1694, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hett) Frothingham, who was born July 2, 1671, and died July 31, 1730.

Frothingham Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born June 8, 1695; died August 15, 1714.

- II. *Elizabeth*, born January 20, 1697; married John Stimpson.
- III. *Nathaniel*, born December 7, 1698.
- IV. *Mary*, born January 19, 1701.
- V. *Joseph*, born July 15, 1703.
- VI. *Sarah*, born December 8, 1705.
- VII. *Benjamin*, born April 6, 1708.
- VIII. *Thomas*, born January 3, 1710.
- IX. *Ruth*, born August 10, 1712; married Thomas Austin.

16. **WILLIAM**, son of Thomas (4), born September 11, 1674; died February 9, 1747; weaver; married ——— Persis (Pierce), widow of John Shepherd, who died June 25, 1748, in 80th year.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born May 21, 1695; married Nathaniel Tufts. 37
- II. *Elizabeth*, born March 23, 1697; married Henry Prentice. 38
- III. *William*, born March 5, 1699. 39
- IV. *John*, born February 11, 1701; died July 1, 1701.
- V. *Deborah*, baptized November 29, 1702; married James Stratton. 40
- VI. *Samuel*, born May 27, 1705. 41
- VII. *Thomas*, born August 22, 1711. 42
- VIII. *Joshua*, baptized September 20, 1713. 43

17. **SAMUEL**, son of Thomas (4), born May 3, 1679; died about 1748; tailor; Boston; was Captain of Foot Company, under Col. Wendell, in 1742; married January 20, 1703, at Boston, Sarah Pain.

Children.

- I. *Samuel*, born November 10, 1704; died September 3, 1708.
- II. *Sarah*, born November 4, 1706; married October 24, 1728, Joseph Henderson.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born, December 15, 1708; died December 15, 1730.
- IV. *Samuel*, born November 29, 1710; buried September 26, 1720.

- V. *Hannah*, born October 21, 1712.
 VI. *Deborah*, born September 3, 1714; died September 23, 1730.
 VII. *William*, born August 27, 1716; died about 1758; apothecary; army surgeon at Louisburg, 1745.
 VIII. *Mary*, born September 25, 1718; married June 3, 1748, Jeremiah Belknap.
 IX. *Thomas*, born May 24, 1721. 44
 X. *John*, born April 26, 1725; died December 19, 1726.
 XI. *Abigail*, born April 28, 1727; died April, 1808; milliner.

18. **JOHN**, son of Nathaniel (6); cordwainer; boatman; born October, 1673; administration September 1, 1746; married (1) Elizabeth Baker, who died April 3, 1718, in 40th year; married (2) Hannah Rice, June 29, 1720; of Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, born November 21, 1704; died young.
 II. *Elizabeth*, born September 27, 1706; died August 15, 1779, gravestone at S. Reading; married May 20, 1728, Stephen Pierce.
 III. *John*, baptized May 14, 1721. 45
 IV. *Thomas*, baptized January 26, 1724. 46
 V. *Hannah*, born September 4, died September 20, 1726.
 VI. *Mary*, born June 30, 1729.

19. **ABIGAIL**, daughter of Nathaniel (6), born May 9, 1680; married (1) William, son of Joseph and Hannah (Frothingham) Kettell, who was born February 3, 1681, and died February 19, 1719; she married (2) Thomas Call, 1728, and died January 21, 1753.

Kettell Children.

- I. *Abigail*, born August 14, 1704; died December 8, 1721.
 II. *Hannah*, baptized December 29, 1706; named in Abigail Call's will in 1754.

- III. *William*, born April 25, 1710; died September 1, 1712.
 IV. *Sarah*, born August 1, 1712; married James Bradish.
 V. *William*, born April 10, 1715.
 VI. *Esther*, baptized December 29, 1717; died December 19, 1721.

20. **JOSEPH**, son of Nathaniel (6), Charlestown; born February 4, 1682; will probated June 14, 1742; was cordwainer; admitted Church January 20, 1706; married March 1, 1704, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Barrett) Brigden, who was born July 2, 1687, admitted to Church November 23, 1707, and died January 21, 1753.

Children.

- I. *Joseph*, born December 8, 1704. 47
 II. *Sarah*, baptized August 10, 1707; died February 5, 1721.
 III. *Nathaniel*, born September 15, 1709. 48
 IV. *Ebenezer*, born August 24, died October 1, 1711.
 V. *Abigail*, born December 13, 1712; married Thomas Wood.
 VI. *Zechariah*, born March 31, 1715; died January 1, 1717.
 VII. *Mildred*, born January 18, 1718; died November 26, 1718.
 VIII. *Mildred*, born September 14, 1719; died July 26, 1720.
 IX. *Zechariah*, born February 28, 1722; in valuation 1771, No. 341, not paying.
 X. *Mildred*, born April 3, 1723; died early.
 XI. *Timothy*, born April 7, 1724; died early.
 XII. *Sarah*, baptized March 29, 1725. 49
 XIII. *Esther*, baptized September 11, 1726. 50
 XIV. *Barrett*, baptized September 3, 1727; died early.

21. **EBENEZER**, son of Nathaniel (6), Boston; born May 14, 1688; died July 11, 1743; married April 20, 1710, in Boston,

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Whaff) Brigden, born in Charlestown, April 23, 1690. See page 229.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I. | <i>Abigail</i> , born January 21, 1711. | |
| II. | <i>Waffc</i> , born 1712. | 51 |
| III. | <i>Ebeneszer</i> , born 1715; died prior to 1743. | |
| IV. | <i>A Child</i> , buried September 1, 1718. | |
| V. | <i>Nathaniel</i> , buried 1718. | 52 |
| VI. | <i>Thomas</i> , baptised April 2, 1720. | 53 |
| VII. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born September, 1728; married April 12, 1749, Samuel Adams, baptised April 24, 1720, son of Samuel and Ruth (Waite) Adams. He died within a year of his marriage, and his widow married Michael Mosley, 1758. | |
| VIII. | <i>Abraham</i> , born September, 1728. | 54 |
| IX. | <i>Joanna</i> , born January, 1730; died December 26, 1790; married August 27, 1752, Anderson Adams, brother of Samuel. Three children. | |
| X. | <i>Ann</i> , born April, 1733; died young. | |

Fourth Generation and Children.

22. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (7), Boston; joiner; born October 6, 1686; died February 11, 1752; gravestone in Granary Burial ground; married January 26, 1709, Susanna, daughter of Richard and Abigail Cheever, who was born August 27, 1682, and died November 18, 1748.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born November 14, 1710; married November 26, 1730, to Robert Mansfield.
- II. *Richard*, born November 19, 1712; died early.
- III. *Richard*, born December 28, 1713; graduated Harvard College in 1734; died January 11, 1736; gravestone in Granary ground.

- IV. *Susanna*, born February 12, 1715; published May 10, 1739, to Immanuel de Rivers; "Forbidden by Benjamin Lord;" married March 18, 1742, Israel Ellenwood.
- V. *Robert*, born November 8, 1719. 55
- VI. *Bartholomew*, born July 30, 1723. 56
- VII. *Zechariah*, born October 22, 1725; died November 25, 1757; sugar-boiler.
- VIII. *Abigail*, born June 12, 1728; married (1) January 10, 1751, Peter Newgar; (2) — Cunningham, prior to 1760.

23. **ZECHARIAH**, son of Robert (7); Lynn; born July 19, 1689; died April 6, 1765, age 76; published August 30, 1712, to Elizabeth Richardson.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born August 9, 1713; married February 13, 1739, Samuel Graves.
- II. *Robert*, died, age 21, May 14, 1739.
- III. *Mary*, born July 27, 1728; married September 16, 1749, to Caleb Collins.

24. **DANIEL**, son of Zechariah (8), born in Lynn about 1686. He was in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1718, when house lot No. 11 was granted him. He was one of the founders of the church there, and his son, Solomon, was the first one baptized in that church after its organization and the ordination of the Rev. Job Cushing. He married January 18, 1720, Mary, daughter of Major John and Mary (Eames) Keyes, who was born in 1700 and died March 5, 1757. See page 231.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born October 12, 1721, died infant.
- II. *Solomon*, born March 13, 1723, and baptized December 15, 1723. Probably so named for Solomon, the oldest of his mother's three brothers, who perished in the burning of her father's house in August of that year. 57
- III. *Mary*, born January 25, 1725.
- IV. *Thankful*, born December 6, 1727.

- V. *Sarah*, baptized August 23, 1730; married Timothy Wheelock. 58
- VI. *Phebe*, born January 1, 1733; married July 1, 1755, Samuel Bigelow. 59
- VII. *Rezinah*, baptized August 10, 1735; married Joel Whittemore in 1761, and died December 29, 1768.
- VIII. *Daniel*, born November 10, 1738; died in 1742.
- IX. *Levinah*, baptized October 11, 1741; died 1742.
- X. *Levinah*, born July 14, 1743; married John Keyes Witherby. 60

Daniel Rand married (2) November 1, 1759, Martha Bruce. No records of their deaths in Shrewsbury. They are supposed to have removed to Marlboro and lived with the parents of his first wife, to care for them in their old age.

- XI. *Daniel*, born July 12, 1760. 61

25. **THOMAS**, son of Zechariah (8); Cordwainer; lived in Salem, 1730-32, afterwards in Woburn and Shrewsbury.

He married (published April 16) 1720, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Parker, of Reading. He died about 1746, as that year guardians were appointed for his children.

Children.

- I. *Rebecca*, born April 23, 1721.
- II. *John*, born October 14, 1722. 62
- III. *Mary*, born January 28, 1724; married at Framingham, November 26, 1751, to John Hemenway, son of Ichabod; had children, John, Susanna and Rhoda.

These three born at Lynn.

- IV. *Thomas*, born December 20, 1728.
- V. *Ebenezer*, born February 28, 1734.
- VI. *Elizabeth*, born August 25, 1737.

These three born at Salem.

- VII. *Hannaniah*, born July 28, 1739, at Woburn; married December 20, 1765, to Martha Osgood, of Lancaster; was in the Revolutionary army.

26. **JOHN**, son of Zechariah (8), of Boston; died June 4, 1730, in 33rd year; married October 24, 1723, Sarah Dudley, who was admitted to Brattle Street Church, May 3, 1724.

Children.

- I. *Susanna*, baptized October 18, 1724.
- II. *John*, baptized May 21, 1727; died June 3, 1730.
- III. *William*, baptized March 8, 1730.

27. **ROBERT**, son of Thomas (11); born June 18, 1684; married May 2, 1709, Elizabeth Welch; sailmaker; Boston.

Children.

- I. *Robert*, born January 29, 1710; died young.
- II. *Thomas*, born May 28, 1711; died September 8, 1711.
- III. *Thomas*, baptized November 9, 1712; buried February 4, 1713.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, baptized June 20, 1714; married January 11, 1732, Simmons Seccomb.
- V. *Rachel*, baptized March 4, 1716; married Henry White, published September 1, 1743.
- VI. *Robert*, baptized January 19, 1718.
- VII. *Joshua*, baptized July 19, 1719; died December 31, 1719.
- VIII. *William*, baptized September 4, 1720; died September, 1721.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized March 25, 1722.
- X. *William*, born July 6, 1723.
- XI. *Mary*, baptized March 7, 1725.
- XII. *Joshua*, baptized February 12, 1727.

28. **EDMUND**, son of ^{Aug 22, 1686 (see p. 15)} Thomas (11); glover; Ipswich, Hampton, N. H.; born ~~June 18, 1684~~; married September 27, 1708, Martha, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Tuckerman, of Ipswich, who died July 21, 1752, age 66. He died August 12, 1769; will probated August 30, 1769, at Exeter, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born December 13, 1709; married Stephen Smith; four children.

- II. *Martha*, born June 27, 1711; died July 9, 1782; married Benjamin Mason; ten children.
- III. *Mary*, born October 3, 1714; married Jonathan Leavitt; died May 5, 1753; 8 children.
- IV. *Thomas*, born November 7, 1717. 63
- V. *Abigail*, born July 31, 1721.
- VI. *Elizabeth*, born April 22, 1723; married — Boynton.

29. **WILLIAM**, son of Thomas (11), born May 4, 1689; admitted Old South Church, February 24, 1722; apothecary at sign of the Unicorn near town dock, 1733; Boston; married (1), published December 28, 1711, Sarah, daughter of John Cotta, who died November 3, 1719, in 31st year; (2) Isabella, daughter of William and Isabella Tilley, and widow of Eleazer Armitage, born May 23, 1691; (3) published March 14, 1752, Elizabeth Leeds, daughter of Timothy Foster, of Dorchester, who died at Dorchester, June 9, 1774, in her 86th year.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born December 27, 1712; died January 6, 1714.
- II. *Mary*, born February 5, 1714; married 1734, James Pennyman.
- III. *William*, born March 31, 1715; buried May 7, 1717.
- IV. *Sarah*, born September 22, 1716; married August 13, 1735, Benjamin Lord.
- V. A child, died October 19, 1717.
- VI. *Joanna*, born April 28, 1718; married 1734, Rev. Ward Cotton.

30. **MEHETABEL**, daughter of John (13), born March 27, 1687; died in Sudbury, March 29, 1790, age 103; married December 8, 1709, Randall, son of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Davis, of Sudbury; born February 3, 1687 and died March 17, 1774.

Davis Children.

- I. *Randall* (or Randol).
- II. *Mehetabel*, baptized July 11, 1714.
- III. *Hannah*, baptized April 22, 1716; married 1749, Nathaniel Rand (48).

31. **JOHN**, son of John (13), Charlestown; born March 7, 1690; died of smallpox January 28, 1722; gravestone with John and James; cordwainer; admitted church December 11, 1715; married June 14, 1711, Ann, daughter of John and Hannah (Hurry) Newell, who was born August 21, 1693, and married (2) James Hay, December 19, 1723.

Children.

- I. *John*, born June 15; died September 8, 1712.
- II. *Ann*, born November 26; died December 9, 1713.
- III. *Ann*, born February 26, 1715; died young.
- IV. *John*, born December 10, 1716; died of smallpox January 22, 1722.
- V. } *Hannah and Mehetabel*, born January 6, 1718;
- VI. } Hannah died January 14; Mehetabel died January 11, 1718.
- VII. *Isaac*, baptized January 11, 1719. 64
- VIII. *James*, baptized February 19, 1721; died of smallpox January 27, 1722.
- IX. *Ann*, baptized February 19, 1721; married John Rayner. 65

32. **JONATHAN**, son of John (13), Charlestown; born April 27, 1694; died August 17, 1760; hatter; owned covenant May 7, 1721; married Mellecent Estabrook, who was born March 21, 1700, and married (2) John Chamberlain in 1764.

Children.

- I. *Mellecent*, born June 3, 1721; married John Harris June 12, 1740, and died June 20, 1775. 66
- II. *Mehetabel*, born January 20, 1723; married John Carter. 67
- III. *Jonathan*, born March 13, 1724. 68
- IV. *Hannah*, born November 30, 1725; died October 3, 1747; married December 25, 1744, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Barlow) Hurd.
- V. *John*, born January 24, 1727. 69
- VI. *Sarah*, born July 11, 1729; married Battery Powers. 70
- VII. *Thomas*, born August 11, 1731; died young.

- VIII. *Nehemiah*, born December 12, 1732; died September 13, 1734.
- IX. *Nehemiah*, born December 9, 1734. 71
- X. *Thomas*, born February 23, 1736. 72
- XI. *Mary*, born January 15, 1738; died November 13, 1747.
- XII. *Benjamin*, born January 25, 1740; died January 31, 1741.
- XIII. *Benjamin*, born October 20, 1742. 73

33. **BENJAMIN**, son of John (13), born March 17, 1700; Hassanimisco (Grafton); carpenter; married Abigail —, who married (2), Nathan Carpenter, of Dudley.

Children.

- I. *Benjamin*, born October 3, 1725; died September 17, 1736, in 11th year; gravestone at Seekonk.
- II. *Thomas*, born April 2, 1727. 74
- III. *John*, born 1729; died May 11, 1736.

34. **CALEB**, son of John (13), born December 6, 1703; died at Sherborn, Nantucket, about 1768; married August 4, 1726, Katherine, born February 14, 1708, daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Katherine (Waters) Kettell; mason; descendants in Nova Scotia.

Children.

- I. *Katherine*, born October 29, 1726.
- II. *Mehetabel*, born January 9, died January 22, 1729.
- III. *Caleb*, born January 10, 1730. 75
- IV. *Benjamin*, born February 26, 1732. 76
- V. *Thomas*, born February 14, 1734. 77
- VI. *John*, born August 25, 1736. 78
- VII. *Jonathan*, born about 1739. 79

35. **EDMUND**, son of John (13), born July 2, 1710; died about 1760; cordwainer; admitted Church, February 16, 1735; married (1) April 16, 1733, Sarah Waters, who died May 11, 1738, in 33d year; married (2) October 4, 1745, Sarah Ingols Lunengun, who died in June, 1752.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born March 26, 1736; died young.
- II. *Edmund*, born November 11, 1747. 80
- III. *Elizabeth*, baptized August 27, 1749; died October 4, 1815.

36. **RICHARD**, son of John (13), born November 19, 1714; carter; married June 16, 1736, Mary, daughter of Zechariah and Mildred (Brigden) Davis, baptized June 23, 1717; administration to widow, September 1, 1746.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized April 10, 1737; buried August 5, 1809; school-mistress; lived with Betty Newell in Cow Lane.
- II. *Mehetabel*, baptized December 10, 1738.
- III. *Mildred*, baptized November 29, 1741; died February 16, 1816; published to Jonas Eaton and banns forbidden; taught school in Princeton, where she lived with Gov. Moses Gill, a relative.
- IV. *Richard*, baptized January 15, 1743. 81

37. **MARY**, daughter of William (16), born May 21, 1695; died December 26, 1764; gravestone at Cambridge; married October 18, 1716, as second wife, Nathaniel, son of John and Mary (Putnam) Tufts, born February 23, 1692.

Tufts Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, baptized August 4, 1717.
- II. *William*, died October 18, 1719, age 3 weeks.
- III. *William*, born June 3, 1721.
- IV. *Mary*, born January 11, 1723; married John Morse.
- V. *David*, born February 25, 1724.
- VI. *John*, born February 13, 1727.
- VII. *Timothy*, born February 2, 1729.
- VIII. *Persis*, born May 27, 1733; married C. Ranks.
- IX. *Isaiah*, baptized July 20, 1740.

38. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of William (16), born March 23, 1697; died March 13, 1749; married Henry, son of Solomon

and Hepzibah (Dunton) Prentice, born 1693; of Cambridge and Holliston.

Prentice Children.

- I. *Joshua*, born April 9, 1719.
- II. *Caleb*, born February 21, 1722.
- III. *Martha*.
- IV. *Elizabeth*.
- V. *Thomas*.
- VI. *Hepzibah*, baptized January 23, 1732; married Rev. Joseph Foster, of Berwick.
- VII. *Thomas*.
- VIII. *Nathan*.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized January 25, 1741; married September 15, 1757, Charles Hill.

39. **WILLIAM**, son of William (16), born March 5, 1699; graduated Harvard College 1721; clergyman at Sunderland 1724-45; installed 1746 at Kingston, where he remained thirty-three years, until his death by apoplexy March 14, 1779. He was an able preacher, and a learned and talented man. He wrote a very able argument supporting Whitfield in 1743. He married (1) about 1724, Bridget Cook; (2) February, 1779, Rebecca, widow of Joseph Holmes and daughter of John and Mary Waterman; born October 9, 1710.

Children.

- I. *Persis*, born October 19, 1726; died August 26, 1743.
- II. *Mary*, born August 14, 1731; married 1756 Rev. Charles Turner, of Duxbury, Mass., and Turner, Me.; had eight children; died December 15, 1815.
- III. *William*, born October 25, 1733. 82
- IV. *Thomas*, born November 14, 1739; died August 14, 1743.

40. **DEBORAH**, daughter of William (16), baptized November 29, 1702; died about 1748; married October 12, 1721, James Stratton, of Watertown; removed to Lambstown or Pequage, Worcester Co.

Stratton Children.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| I. <i>William.</i> | IV. <i>Elizabeth.</i> |
| II. <i>Stephen.</i> | V. <i>Mary.</i> |
| III. <i>Peleg.</i> | |

41. **SAMUEL**, son of William (16), born May 27, 1705; died October 3, 1768; married (1) December 10, 1728, Sarah, widow of John Carter, who died October 21, 1762, aged about 68 years; married (2) July 18, 1765, Mary Bradshaw, of Medford.

Children.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I. <i>Sarah</i> , born November 14, 1729; died October 28, 1801; married August 9, 1750, Edmund, son of Edmund and Hannah (Cooper) Frost, who died about 1777. 10 children. | |
| II. <i>Samuel</i> , born July 26, 1731. | 83 |
| III. <i>Mary</i> , born February 26, 1733; married Nehemiah Rand (71). | |
| IV. <i>William</i> , born August 2, 1736. | 84 |

42. **THOMAS**, son of William (16), born August 22, 1711; graduated Harvard College, 1732; went to Charleston, S. C., and perhaps Northfield, Mass. Descendants unknown.

43. **JOSHUA**, son of William (16), baptized September 20, 1713; married (1), published September 12, 1736, Sarah Bowen, who died April 6, 1739, in 22nd year; married (2) November 11, 1741, Rebecca, daughter of William Morse, of Cambridge; married (3) September 28, 1757, Mary daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Pierce) Fillebrown.

Children.

- | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I. <i>Sarah</i> , born October 4, 1737; married Thomas Valentine. |
| II. <i>Joshua</i> , born January 13, 1738; soldier at Fort William Henry, 1756; taken prisoner by the French 1757; came home after 1763; returned among his captors and died in Detroit. |
| III. <i>Abigail</i> , born March 28, 1743. |
| IV. <i>Lydia</i> , born November 6, 1744. |

- V. *Susanna*, born November 26, 1746.
 VI. *Caleb*, born March 9, 1751. 85
-
- VII. *Mary*, born August 3, 1758; married May 15, 1788, Elias, son of Moses and Mary (Prentice) Richardson.
 VIII. *Moses*. 86

44. **THOMAS**, son of Samuel (17), born May 24, 1721; died April 11, 1791; married November 12, 1745, Ruth Grant, who died May, 1773; bookbinder; Boston.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, baptized March 17, 1751.
 II. *Samuel*, baptized May 6, 1753; died April, 1773.
 III. *Thomas*, baptized April 3, 1755; died 1784.

45. **JOHN**, son of John (18), born May 14, 1721; Charlestown, etc.; married (1) November 14, 1745, Mary Stratton; (2) October 30, 1765, Abigail Cook, who died in Boston about May 1, 1803.

Children.

- I. *John*, born August 7, 1746. 87
 II. *Mary*, born July 4, 1751.

46. **THOMAS**, son of John (18), baptized January 26, 1724; Gloucester; baker; died August 31, 1762; married September 22, 1746, Sarah Woodhouse, who died in 1763.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born in Charlestown, March 23, 1747. 88
 II. *Sarah*, born in Gloucester, November 11, 1749.
 III. *Hannah*, born in 1751.
 IV. *William*, born 1753.
 V. *Henry*, baptized May 9, 1756.

47. **JOSEPH**, son of Joseph (20), born December 8, 1704; hatter; married (1) July 1, 1731, Deborah, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Hill) Nurse; (2) September 4, 1744, Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Johnson) Kidder, who was born April 22, 1705, and died March 23, 1759; (3) September 20, 1759, Mary Hill, widow of Theophilus Ivory, and who died about 1782.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I. | <i>Deborah</i> , born February 5, 1732; married Joseph Frothingham. | |
| II. | <i>Joseph</i> , born April 2, 1733. | 89 |
| III. | <i>Samuel</i> , born March 23, 1735. | 90 |
| IV. | <i>Abraham</i> , born November 25, 1736. | 91 |
| V. | <i>Barret</i> , born October 29, 1738. | 92 |
| VI. | <i>William</i> , baptized December 14, 1740; died young. | |
| VII. | <i>William</i> , baptized October 11, 1741; died prior to 1749. | |

48. **NATHANIEL**, son of Joseph (20), born September 15, 1709; died September 5, 1785; leather dresser; married (1) July 20, 1732, Mehetabel, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Whaff) Call, born January 2, 1713; married (2) June 21, 1749, Hannah, daughter of Randall and Mehetabel (Rand) Davis, who died August 15, 1753; married (3) August 8, 1754, Margaret, daughter of Edward and Mary (Carter) Sheafe, born June 20, 1713; married (4) June 8, 1757, Hannah Lewis, widow of Josiah Burroughs, who died May 10, 1762; married (5) February 9, 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Abigail (Johnson) Hoppin, born November 21, 1729, and died January 28, 1810; of Charlestown.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I. | <i>Nathaniel</i> , born November 21, 1732. | 93 |
| II. | <i>Caleb</i> , born October 15, 1734; died April 9, 1736. | |
| III. | <i>Mehetabel</i> , born February 7, 1737; married Benjamin Sweetser. | 94 |
| IV. | <i>Abigail</i> , born January 23, 1739. | |
| V. | <i>Ann</i> , baptized October 12, 1740; married September 13, 1762, Samuel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Frothingham) Sumner, born November 3, 1739. Ann died November, 1764. | |
| VI. | <i>Caleb</i> , baptized November 28, 1742; died May 21, 1743. | |
| VII. | <i>Abigail</i> , born April 18, 1744; married Joseph Hopkins. | 95 |
| VIII. | <i>Rachel</i> , baptized April 20, 1746; married Caleb Manning. | 96 |

- IX. *Martha*, born January 17, 1748.
 X. *Martha*, baptized June 10, 1750; married John Green. 97
 XI. *Elizabeth*, baptized September 1, buried 17, 1765.

49. **SARAH**, daughter of Joseph (20), baptized March 29, 1725; married May 4, 1743, Richard Kettell, born October 26, 1720, son of Richard and Anna (Lord) Kettell. He was in the army.

Kettell Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born April, 1744; married James Pickering.
 II. *Richard*, baptized March 22, 1747; buried January 15, 1785.
 III. *Joseph*, baptized April 2, 1749; was in Revolutionary War.
 IV. *Anne*, baptized December 10, 1752; died young.
 V. *Anne*, baptized November 17, 1754.
 VI. *Timothy*, baptized March 14, 1756.
 VII. *Benjamin*, baptized November 28, 1762; died young.

50. **ESTHER**, daughter of Joseph (20), baptized September 11, 1726; married December 12, 1745, Isaac Bradish, born June 25, 1723, son of John and Hephzibar (Billings) Bradish; died about March 1775.

Bradish Children.

- I. *Esther*, born December 12, 1746; married John Goodwin.
 II. *Rebecca*, born July 31, 1748.
 III. *Elizabeth*, born January 15, 1749; died February 15, 1750.
 IV. *Elizabeth*, born March 30, 1751; died June 6, 1751.
 V. *Isaac*, born November 3, 1752, at Cambridge; schoolmaster, 1806.
 VI. *William*, born July 20, 1754.
 VII. *Abigail*, born July 15, 1756; died October 2, 1756.
 VIII. *Abigail*, born June 14, 1758.
 IX. *Ebenezer-King*, born June 24, 1762; died July 16, 1796.

Possibly others at Cambridge.

51. **WAFFE**, son of Ebenezer (21), born 1712; married February 27, 1734, in Boston, Elizabeth Orne.

Children.

- I. *Ebenezer*, born December 7, 1735; died 1813; married Elizabeth Winchester, April 25, 1757, at Reading; admitted Church in South Andover, 1760.
- II. *Elizabeth*, baptized December 20, 1741; married April 8, 1762, Thomas Whittemore, son of Joseph.
- III. *Sarah*, baptized August 14, 1748.
- IV. *Waffe*, baptized December 23, 1750. 98
- V. *Eleanor*, baptized October 7, 1753.
- VI. *A Child*, buried March 3, 1758.

52. **NATHANIEL**, son of Ebenezer (21), born 1718; died September 9, 1795; ferryman; married (1) May 23, 1743, Frances, daughter of Timothy and Frances (Garland) Phillips, born August 29, 1721, died September 5, 1758; married (2) June 21, 1759, Sarah Trowe, widow of Simon Stacey, who died July 17, 1762; married (3) March 28, 1763, Hephzibah Larkin, who died January 10, 1812, age 86. She was daughter of Edward and Hephzibar (Bellows) Larkin and widow of Samuel Larkin.

Children.

- I. *Frances*, born July 18, 1744; died September 30, 1745.
- II. *Ebenezer*, born January 1, 1746. 99
- III. *Nathaniel*, born March 25, 1747. 100
- IV. *Henry*, born June 17, 1748; died September 8, 1749.
- V. *Frances*, born September 17, 1749; married Nathaniel Goodwin. 101
- VI. *Abigail*, born February 18, 1751; married (1) Matthew Clark; (2) Joseph Phipps. 102
- VII. *Samuel*, born April 30, 1753; died September 20, 1754.
- VIII. *Sarah*, born December 30, 1755; married Samuel Carter. 103

- IX. *Samuel*, born September 4, 1757; died September 15, 1758.
- X. *Jonathan*, born September 9, 1760.
- XI. *Elizabeth*, born July 10, 1762; married Ebenezer Leman.
- XII. *Mary*, born March 13, 1764.
- XIII. *Nancy* (Ann), born December 23, 1765; married Oliver Holden. 104
- XIV. *Joanna*, born June 8, 1767; married Caleb Lamson. 105
- XV. *Thomas*, born March 20, 1769. 106

53. **THOMAS**, son of Ebenezer (21), baptized April 2, 1720; died about 1787; joiner; married February 24, 1747, Anne Devens. Estate administered October 4, 1787, by Dr. Isaac Rand.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, baptized January 24, 1748.
- II. *Anne*, baptized May 21, 1749.
- III. *Samuel*, baptised October 28, 1750. 107
- IV. *Abiel*, baptized June 23, 1754; married Samuel Larkin, Jr. 108
- V. *Mary*, baptized October 19, 1755.
- VI. *Abraham*, baptized April 10, 1757. 109
- VII. *Elizabeth*, baptized December 10, 1758.
- VIII. *Elizabeth*, baptized October 30, 1760; married July 29, 1784, John Brinkley, born in London, December 7, 1760. She died November 28, 1799.

54. **ABRAHAM**, son of Ebenezer (21), born September, 1728; married September, 1753, Eunice Porter.

Child.

- I. *Eunice*, baptized February 10, 1755.

Fifth Generation and Children.

55. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (22), born November 8, 1719; died February, 1794; lived in Boston; joiner; lumber dealer; married (1) October 24, 1756, Martha Grice. Her maiden name, Nazro, was published July 3, 1727, to Samuel Grice. She died July 7, 1772. Robert married (2), published May 5, 1773, Mary, daughter of William Simpkins.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized October 30, 1775.
- II. *Mary*, born December 14, 1776; married May 10, 1804, Jeremiah Fitch.
- III. *Robert*, born May 22, 1779; died in Boston, June 3, 1837.
- IV. *Elizabeth-Simpkins*, born July 6, 1781; died at Bedford, April 2, 1859.
- V. *Susanna*, born September 23, 1784; died at Bedford, July 7, 1865.

56. **BARTHOLOMEW**, son of Robert (22), born July 30, 1723; died June, 1785; a brazier; married October 20, 1766, Mary Gray.

Children.

- I. *Haide* (daughter), baptized June 30, 1771; died March, 1838.
- II. *Bartholomew*, baptized January 31, 1773.

57. **SOLOMON**, son of Daniel (24), born March 13, 1723; died July, 1801; married September 15, 1741, Deborah, daughter of Jabez Dodge, from Ipswich, who was admitted to Church in Shrewsbury in 1742, and died July, 1810, age 84. See page 230.

Children.

- I. *Daniel*, born October 15, 1742. 110
- II. *Anna*, born October 2, 1744; married 1765 Col. Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton. 111

III.	<i>Ezckiel</i> , born March 24, 1747.	112
IV.	<i>Solomon</i> , born March 5, 1750.	113
V.	<i>Wareham</i> , born February 3, 1752.	
VI.	<i>Jasper</i> , born July 2, 1754; died 1756.	
VII.	<i>Deborah</i> , born December 9, 1756; married Daniel Baker.	114
VIII.	<i>Jasper</i> , born March 10, 1760.	115
IX.	<i>Artemas</i> , born July 5, 1763.	116

58. **SARAH**, daughter of Daniel (24), baptized August 23, 1730; married October 22, 1747, Timothy, son of Samuel and Huldah (Rice) Wheelock; born June 24, 1724. They removed to New Ipswich, N. H., where the wife died. He afterward returned to Shrewsbury and married again.

Wheelock Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born August 21, 1748.
- II. *Jonas*, born October 19, 1750; died April 11, 1764.
- III. *Phebe*, born June 18, 1753; died 1758.
- IV. *Timothy*, born June 12, 1756.
- V. *Joel*, born July 8, 1758.
- VI. *Ithamar*, born February 28, 1761.
- VII. *Lewis*, born August 19, 1763.
- VIII. *Phebe*, born January 9, 1766.

59. **PHEBE**, daughter of Daniel (24), born January 1, 1733; died June 10, 1770; married July 1, 1755, Samuel, son of Samuel and Jedidah (Hathorn) Bigelow, born June 24, 1731.

Bigelow Children.

- I. *Levinah*, born February 1, 1756; married James Wheeler, of Grafton.
- II. *Mary*, born April 13, 1757.
- III. *Vashti*, born May 19, 1758.
- IV. *Lucretia*, born July 1, 1760; married (1) August, 1781, Adam Harrington; (2) 1794, Capt. Martin Newton.
- V. *Humphrey*, born September 4, 1761.
- VI. *Serena*, born March 16, 1765; married 1786, Benjamin Jennings, Jr., of Brookfield.

60. **LEVINAH**, daughter of Daniel (24), born July 14, 1743; died June 23, 1775; married May 3, 1768, John Keyes, son of Silas and Thankful (Keyes) Witherby, born February 28, 1743.

Witberby Children.

- I. *Silas*, born February 20, 1769; married Sarah Brigham, of and in Westboro', June 3, 1793; settled there and had Mary, born in 1796, Jeremiah in 1798, Joel in 1800, Jesse-Brigham in 1807, and Esther-Louisa in 1810.
- II. *Danforth*, born August 28, 1771.

61. **DANIEL**, son of Daniel (24), born July 12, 1760; married Abigail —. He removed from town, perhaps to Worcester.

Children.

- I. *John*, born April 2, 1782.
- II. *Levinah*, born February 13, 1781.

62. **JOHN**, son of Thomas (25), born October 14, 1722; upon becoming of age lived at Bolton; removed to Westminster, where he bought property in 1747. He was a man of unusual natural ability; was active in public affairs and in the church; took leading part in military concerns; received a commission as captain of a local military company in 1771; he entered zealously into the services of the colonies, and was promoted to colonelship of a Worcester Co. regiment, June 24, 1779, and assigned a position at Claverack, in the valley of the Hudson.

He married probably in 1751, Elizabeth, daughter of deacon Joseph and Abigail (Shattuck) Holden. She died December 14, 1756, aged 26, and he married, in 1766, Tabitha (Hart), widow of Jonathan Stedman, who later married — Gould. He died December 11, 1789.

Children.

- I. *Zachariah*, born August 18, 1752. . . . 117
 - II. *Abigail*, died October 8, 1756.
 - III. *Elisbaeth*, died December 14, 1756.
-
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born February 1, 1767; married Phineas Whiting; lived at Westminster.

- V. *Mary*, born December 20, 1769; married John Cowee, Chittenden, Vt.
- VI. *John*, born December 3, 1772; married Dorcas Hartwell, Worcester, N. Y.
- VII. *Thomas*, born September 29, 1774; married Polly Foster in 1802.
- VIII. *William*, born July 13, 1776; married Lucy Jackson. 118
- IX. *Samuel S.*, born March 16, 1778; died April 23, 1781.

63. **THOMAS**, son of Edmund (28), born November 7, 1717; will probated April 25, 1796; married December 17, 1741, Elizabeth, daughter of Job Chapman; removed to Deerfield, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized August 21, 1743; died young.
- II. *William*. 119
- III. *Edmund*, baptized January 17, 1746. 120
- IV. *Mary*, baptized July 24, 1748; married Francis Hook.
- V. *Martha*, baptized July 22, 1750; married John Griffin.
- VI. *Ruth*, baptized July 12, 1752; married John Sanborn.
- VII. *Isabella*, baptized September 8, 1754; married Edward Sanborn.
- VIII. *Elizabeth*, baptized March 30, 1760; married Jethro Sanborn.
- IX. *Abigail*, baptized July 25, 1762; married Eli Bickford.

64. **ISAAC**, son of John (31), baptized January 11, 1719; will probated May 5, 1790; a noted physician; Charlestown; Cambridge; married (1) April 17, 1740, Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Damon, who died January 16, 1753, age 38; married (2) January 10, 1754, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, born December 16, 1726, and died November 17, 1756; married (3) May 9, 1758, Jane Flucker, born January 25, 1725, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Luist) Flucker, died March 23, 1805. Surgeon in Revolutionary Army.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Margaret</i> , born May 7, 1741; married Nathaniel Austin. | 121 |
| II. | <i>Isaac</i> , born April 18, 1743. | 122 |
| III. | <i>John</i> , born February 6, 1745. | 123 |
| IV. | <i>Edward</i> , born June, 1747; died August 21, 1747. | |
| V. | <i>Edward</i> , born December 11, 1748; died April 11, 1749. | |
| VI. | <i>Edward</i> , baptized September 9, 1750. | 124 |
| VII. | <i>Ann</i> , born January 8, died January 13, 1753. | |
| ————— | | |
| VIII. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , baptized October 12, 1755; died May 18, 1772. | |
| ————— | | |
| IX. | <i>Ann</i> , born October 30, 1762; died January 15, 1763. | |
| X. | <i>James</i> , born April 28, 1766; died July 30, 1768. | |

65. **ANN**, daughter of John (31), baptized February 19, 1721; married February 23, 1738, John Rayner, son of John and Abigail (Soley) Rayner, born July 4, 1714, and died November 20, 1760.

Rayner Children.

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| I. | <i>John</i> , born January 15, 1739; died August 17, 1761. |
| II. | <i>Thomas</i> , born November 10, 1740. |
| III. | <i>Abigail</i> , born April 28, 1744; died November 17, 1764. |
| IV. | <i>James</i> , born November 4, 1745. |
| V. | <i>Ann</i> , born December 5, 1747; in census 1789. |
| VI. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born November 30, 1750; died April 21, 1754. |
| VII. | <i>Isaac</i> , born March 28, 1753. |
| VIII. | <i>Hannah</i> , born October 13, 1758. |

66. **MELLECENT**, daughter of Jonathan (32), born June 3, 1721; died June 20, 1775; married June 12, 1740, John Harris, a potter, son of Thomas and Mary (Dowse) Harris, baptized March 8, 1713, died November 1, 1780.

Bartis Children.

- I. *Mellicent*, born February 1742; married Robert Ball in 1767.
- II. *Mary*, born June, 1744.
- III. *John*, born May 1747.
- IV. *Thomas*, baptized October 15, 1749.
- V. *Jonathan*, baptized October 15, 1752.
- VI. *Mary*, baptized November 13, 1757; died November 26, 1787.
- VII. *Hannah*, baptized March 15, 1761.

67. **MEHETABEL**, daughter of Jonathan (32), born January 20, 1723; married John Carter, son of John and Sarah Carter, a joiner, and a soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757.

Carter Children.

- I. *John*, born August 6, 1742.
- II. *Caleb*, born February 24, 1745.
- III. *Mary*, born September 1747.
- IV. *Mary*, baptized September 3, 1749.
- V. *Samuel*.
- VI. *Mchitable*, baptized April 19, 1752.
- VII. *Jonathan*, baptized January 6, 1754.
- VIII. *Mchitable*, baptized June 13, 1756; married Nathan Whittemore.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized April 8, 1759; married John Whitcomb about 1781.
- X. *Mary*, baptized December 20, 1761.
- XI. *Joseph*, baptized July 8, 1764.
- XII. *Hannah*, born September 30, 1770; died August 14, 1830.

68. **JONATHAN**, son of Jonathan (32), born March 13, 1724; died August 9, 1764; married September 20, 1748, Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Boylston) Call, born January 20, 1730; Charlestown.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born September 2, 1749; married May 6, 1772, Thomas Miller; died February 11, 1796. No children.

- II. *Esther*, born August 7, 1751.
- III. *Jonathan*, born August 3, 1753. 125
- IV. *Thomas*, born July 10, 1755. 126
- V. *Mary*, born March 17, 1757; died April 10, 1758.
- VI. *Mary*, born September 29, 1758; died November 28, 1809.
- VII. *Mellicent*, baptized March 30, 1760; lived with Esther; kept shop near town dock and in Bow, corner of Arrow streets; died November, 1838.
- VIII. *Richard*, baptized January 10, 1762; died early.
- IX. *Sarah*, baptized August 21, 1763; married John Allen.

69. **JOHN**, son of Jonathan (32), born January 24, 1727, in Charlestown, Mass.; took degree at Harvard College in 1747. He settled in Lyndborough, N. H., about 1757 as first Congregational minister of that place, and soon after married Sarah, daughter of Col. John Goffe, of Derryfield, now Manchester. He removed to Derryfield in 1765 and never preached regularly afterward. He was Justice of the Peace under George III.; removed to Bedford, N. H., in 1778, where he died in October, 1805. His wife died about three years later.

Children,

- I. } *John and Jonathan*, born June 24, 1762. John
- II. } died October, 1780. 127
- III. *Mille*, born February 5, 1764. 128
- IV. *Robert*, born May 13, 1767. 129
- V. *Sarah*, born January 20, 1774. 130
- VI. } *Nchemiah and Thomas*, born May 22, 1776. } 131
- VII. } } 132

70. **SARAH**, daughter of Jonathan (32), born July 11, 1729; died November 3, 1789; married June 19, 1759, Battery Powers, son of Thomas and Abigail (Fosket) Powers, overseer of almshouse and inn-holder. He married (2) July 11, 1790, Abigail Rand, widow of Benjamin Rand, and died in Boston about December, 1807, aged 72. (73).

Powers Children.

- I. *Eliza*, born January 15, 1761; married Nathaniel Rand (170).

- II. *Battery-Manning*, born September 9, 1762.
- III. *Sarah*, born June 23, 1764.
- IV. *Thomas*, baptized June 29, 1766.
- V. *Sarah*, baptized March 12, 1769.
- VI. *Sarah*, baptized September 19, 1773.

71. **NEHEMIAH**, son of Jonathan (32), born December 9, 1734; clergyman; hatter; corporal in Brigden's Co., 1757; owned "Bunker's Hill" in Charlestown; was driven out after the British had burned houses, shops, etc.; removed to Lyndeboro', N. H., where he died July 10, 1794; was a representative from Lyndeboro' in New Hampshire legislature, and for many years a Justice of the Peace. He married (1) November 24, 1757, Mary Rand, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Carter) Rand (41), born February 26, 1733; married (2) May 27, 1774, Mary, daughter of Rev. Thomas Prentice, of Charlestown, Mass., and widow of Dr. James Frost, of Cambridge, who died July 2, 1770, aged 38. She died at Lyndeboro, October 20, 1787, in the 49th year of her age. Nehemiah married (3) October 21, 1791, Margaret, daughter of Rev. Thomas Prentice. She died at Nehemiah Frost's, in Temple, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Nehemiah*, born November 26, 1758; died November 20, 1759.
- II. *Mary*, born February 21, 1764; married Richard Batten. 133
- III. *Elizabeth*, born October 31, 1766; married Joseph Epps. 134
- IV. *Nehemiah*, born August 5, 1769; died August 1769.
- V. *Jonathan*, baptized October 11, 1772; died early.
- VI. *Irene*, married Nehemiah Frost. 135
- VII. *Nehemiah*, born January 14, 1777. 136
- VIII. *Margaret*. 137

72. **THOMAS**, son of Jonathan (32), born February 23, 1736; died May 6, 1799; married April 13, 1769, Rachel Dorrell, who died July 12, 1813. He was a leather dresser.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born March 17, 1770; died March 2, 1771.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| II. | <i>Thomas</i> , born July 6, 1772. | |
| III. | <i>Jonathan</i> , born August 12, 1773. | 138 |
| IV. | <i>William</i> , born March 12, 1775. | 139 |
| V. | <i>Jacob D.</i> , born March 30, 1778. | 140 |
| VI. | <i>Hannah</i> , married September 12, 1803, William Belcher, a tailor. | |

73. **BENJAMIN**, son of Jonathan (32), a baker; Falmouth; born October 20, 1742; died July 5, 1776; married December 17, 1765, Abigail, daughter of Deacon John and Esther (Call) Frothingham; she married (2) in 1790, Battery Powers (70).

Children.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Abigail</i> , married —— Hobby. | |
| II. | <i>Esther</i> , married Samuel Phipps. | 141 |
| III. | <i>Mary</i> , married Joseph Parker. | 142 |

74. **THOMAS**, son of Benjamin (33); Weston; housewright; born April 2, 1727; died March 23, 1805; married (1) April 25, 1750, Esther Carter, daughter of Daniel, who was born April 19, 1730 and died June 3, 1771; married (2) April 11, 1772, Elizabeth Estabrook, daughter of John and Prudence Estabrook, who was born November 12, 1735, and died October 4, 1815.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| I. | <i>Sarah</i> , born July 29, 1752; died November 5, 1778. | |
| II. | <i>Benjamin</i> , born May 22, 1754. | 143 |
| III. | <i>Daniel</i> , born February 23, 1756. | 144 |
| IV. | <i>Thomas</i> , born March 4, 1758. | 145 |
| V. | <i>Esther</i> , born May 22, 1760; married June 15, 1780, John Dean; died February 10, 1797. | |
| VI. | <i>Jonathan</i> , born November 6, 1761. | 146 |
| VII. | <i>John</i> , born September 25, 1765; died February 11, 1841. | |
| VIII. | <i>Nathaniel</i> , born February 23, 1767; died about 1857, Cornish, N. H. | |
| IX. | <i>Elisha</i> , | } born Dec. 23, 1770; } died Mch. 18, 1781. |
| X. | <i>Elijah</i> , | |
| XI. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born December 7, 1774; died August 1, 1826; married Josiah Lawrence. | |
| XII. | <i>Elijah</i> , born August 20, 1776. | 147 |

75. **CALEB**, son of Caleb (34), born January 10, 1730; of Holmes Hole; married Mary ———.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>David</i> . | 148 |
| II. | <i>Silas</i> , born August 7, 1754; of Hudson, N. Y. | 149 |
| III. | <i>Peter</i> . | |
| IV. | <i>Katherine</i> ; married April 6, 1774, Joseph Newcomb; died March 7, 1831. | |

76, 77, 78, 79. **BENJAMIN, THOMAS, JOHN and JONATHAN**, sons of Caleb (34), removed to Nova Scotia about 1760, where their descendants are numerous. This branch of the family has been investigated by one of its members, Dr. Benjamin Rand, of Harvard University.

80. **EDMUND**, son of Edmund (35), born Nov. 11, 1747; died November 14, 1800; of Malden; married April 11, 1771, Mary Jenkins, who died February 16, 1811, aged 73.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Ezra</i> , born September 20, 1775. | 150 |
| II. | <i>Ezekiel-Jenkins</i> , born July 5, 1776. | 151 |
| III. | <i>Edmund</i> , born April 26, 1778. | 152 |

81. **RICHARD**, son of Richard (36), baptized January 15, 1743; died July 27, 1808; married April 20, 1768, Relief, daughter of Abner and Mary (Wilder) Sawyer, who was born at Sterling, Mass., December 30, 1747, and died July 31, 1814; removed from Newfane, Vt., to Wardsboro', Vt., February, 1801.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Luke-Sawyer</i> , born March 30, 1769, at Sterling, Mass. | 153 |
| II. | <i>Thomas-Davis</i> , born January 25, 1772, at Lancaster, Mass. | 154 |
| III. | <i>Mary</i> , born April 8, 1774, at Sterling. | 155 |
| IV. | <i>Richard</i> , born May 1, 1776, at Boylston, Mass. | 156 |
| V. | <i>Relief</i> , born October 29, 1781, at Holden, Mass. | 157 |
| VI. | <i>Mildred</i> , born June 8, 1788, at Newfane, Vt. | 158 |
| VII. | <i>Prudencce</i> , born January 19, 1793, at Newfane, Vt. | 159 |

82. WILLIAM, son of William (39), born October 25, 1733; died March 10, 1769; of Kingston; married September 10, 1761, Judith, daughter of Rev. Wm. Cooper and widow of Dr. John Sever. She died February 16, 1764.

Children.

- I. *Lucy*, born May 18, 1762.
- II. *William*, born January 16, 1764. 160

83. SAMUEL, son of Samuel (41), born July 26, 1731; will probated June 30, 1772; married July 12, 1759, Rebecca Watson.

Children.

- I. *Samuel*, born July 3, 1761; died early.
- II. *Rebecca*, born November 21, 1763; died November 25, 1801; married September 27, 1781, Jabez, son of William and Hannah (Hewson) Frothingham; 3 children.
- III. *Susanna*, born September 10, died October 23, 1765.

84. WILLIAM, son of Samuel (41), born August 2, 1736; died 1772; married December 18, 1756, Anna, daughter of Simon Coolidge of Watertown, who died May 11, 1831.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born February 12, 1760. 161
- II. *Elizabeth*, married November 9, 1780, Richard Loring, of Newburgh.
- III. *Nancy*, died early.
- IV. *William*. 162
- V. *Sarah*, married 1789, Daniel Corwin.

85. CALEB, son of Joshua (43), born March 9, 1751; died October 9, 1807, at Cambridge; married March 9, 1772, Hannah, daughter of James and Mary (Prentice) Pierce, who died May 13, 1802, age 57.

Children.

- I. *Hannah* born November 13, 1773; married 1800, Royal Morse, of Cambridge; twelve children.
- II. *Mary*, born April 14, 1776; married November 19, 1797, in Boston, Andrew Roulstone; thirteen children.

- III. *Rebecca*, born May 1, 1780; died February 16, 1868, age 87 years, 10 months.
- IV. *Abigail*, born September 24, 1783; died July 6, 1864.
- V. *Elizabeth*, born May 24, 1787; died May 1868 at Cambridge.
- VI. *Caleb*, born July 9, 1790. 163

86. **MOSES**, son of Joshua (43); blacksmith; died suddenly in Carter's blacksmith shop February 3, 1794, age 35; married in Boston in 1781, Elizabeth Allen.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth-Allen*, married Thomas Edmunds, 2nd.
- II. *Moses* (probably), who, by wife Mehetabel, had in Malden, 1. Fanny-Titus, born March 24, 1811, 2. Elizabeth-Allen, born July 25, 1817.

87. **JOHN**, son of John (45), born August 7, 1746; died February 23, 1815; married November 3, 1766, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Frost) Howard, who was baptized August 19, 1750, and died January 30, 1803. He was of Portsmouth, N. H., in 1766; went to Virginia, Maryland, etc.; tobaccoist near drawbridge in Ward 5, in Boston, in 1780.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, baptized February 11, 1770; married April 8, 1789, Joseph Henley Scymour; lived in Philadelphia.
- II. *George*, died prior to 1814.
- III. *Hannah*, baptized January 16, 1774, at Charlestown.
- IV. { *Polly*, baptized April 11, 1779, married April 14, 1793, to Henry Hovey.
- V. { *Edward*, baptized April 11, 1779.
- VI. *Johnson*, baptized January 6, 1782. 164
- VII. *Lydia-Hammitt*, baptized October 31, 1784; married May 9, 1804, John Noyes Welch, son of Francis and Susanna (Rankin) Welch, born December 10, 1780; several children.
- VIII. *Elizabeth*, married December 14, 1804, John Johnson.
- IX. *Gardner-Hammoud*, born October 20, 1788. 165

88. THOMAS, son of Thomas (46), born March 23, 1747; Gloucester; married May 24, 1770, Judith Row; died January 12, 1806, Gloucester.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, rope-maker; died prior to 1846, leaving widow Abigail and daughter Mary.
- II. *Sarah*, married William Warner.
- III. *Mary*, died unmarried November 11, 1867, nearly 93 years old.
- IV. *Deborah*.
- V. *Catherine*, died 1854, age about 64; will devised to three sisters and Mary Rand Grover, daughter of brother Thomas.
- VI. *Judith*, married John Bishop.

89. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (47), born April 2, 1733; in army; in Brigden's Company in 1757; corporal in John Taplin's Company 1760; married December 8, 1757, Martha, daughter of Dr. Francis and Abigail (Boylston) Moore, who married (2) Benj. Sweetser, 1778.

Children.

- I. *Martha*, married William Allen, 1792.
- II. *Abigail*, married Elijah Loring, 1797.
- III. *Joseph*. 166

90. SAMUEL, son of Joseph (47), born March 23, 1735; sea captain; Newburyport; died on passage from St. Lucia, where he had been kept prisoner of war by the British, 1781; married October 30, 1760, Mary Bradish, who married (2) Joshua Eaton, 1787. No children.

91. ABRAHAM, son of Joseph (47), born November 25, 1736; of Salem; married January 2, 1760, Mary Hunt, daughter of William and Eunice (Bowditch) Hunt; died blind; will proved February 6, 1804. No children.

92. BARRET, son of Joseph (47); Medford; born October 29, 1738; died March 1, 1788; soldier 1757; married September 15, 1760, Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hopkins. She was born February, 1740, and died in Medford,

August 9, 1814. It is said that Barret served in the Revolutionary War.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born March 14, 1761; married ———
Dunham.
- II. *Joseph*, born December 6, 1762. 167
- III. *Susanna*, born February 18, 1766; married Con-
verse Francis. 168
- IV. *Ruth*, born October 5, 1768; buried March 22,
1821.
- V. *Samuel*, born January 28, 1770. 169

93. NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel (48), born November 21, 1732; died July, 1764; leather-dresser; married (published June, 1754) Mary, daughter of Eleazer and Abigail (Shepherd) Wyer, baptized February 20, 1737.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, baptized December 15, 1755; married
William Kitchen.
- II. *Nathaniel*, baptized February 13, 1757. 170
- III. *Abigail*, baptized May 27, 1759.
- IV. *Mehetabel*, baptized August 30, 1761; married
George Rex.
- V. *Elcaser*, baptized September 25, 1763; presiding
elder of Shaker Community in Harvard, Mass.,
1792-1806.

94. MEHETABEL, daughter of Nathaniel (48), born February 7, 1737; died June 11, 1765; married (published May 24, 1758) Benjamin Sweetser, son of Seth and Hannah (Bradish) Sweetser, born March 19, 1731; he married (2) (published March 17, 1778) Martha Moore Rand, who died October 20, 1811, age 72. He died August 5, 1815, age 83.

Sweetser Children.

- I. *Benjamin*, born August 3, 1759.
- II. *Francis*.
- III. *Mehetabel*, married Capt. William Bain.
- IV. *Hephzibah*, born January 8, 1762; Newburyport;
died June 25, 1838.
- V. *Seth*, born June 13, 1764; died December 17,
1765.
- VI. *Joseph*.

95. **ABIGAIL**, daughter of Nathaniel (48), born April 18, 1744; married June 24, 1766, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hopkins, born January 29, 1742; Salem; Schenectady.

Hopkins Children.

- I. *Abigail*, baptized July 19, 1767; married John Low, prior to 1803.
- II. *Joseph*.

96. **RACHEL**, daughter of Nathaniel (48), baptized April 20, 1746; married November 24, 1772, Caleb Manning, son of William and Elizabeth (Kettell) Manning. He was baptized October 26, 1746; chaisemaker; Salem.

Manning Children.

- I. *Nathaniel*, died early.
- II. *Abigail*, married Henry Hammatt.
- III. *Elizabeth*, married Jacob G. Hale, 1838.
- IV. *Mary*, born in Salem; died June 24, 1874, aged 89 years.

97. **MARTHA**, daughter of Nathaniel (48) baptized June 10, 1750; died 1801; married August 29, 1769, John Green, son of William. He was in the Revolutionary army.

98. **WAFFE**, son of Waffe (51), baptized December 23, 1750; Lunenburg; was in Revolutionary army; married (1) Sally Whittemore; married (2) Martha Dodge.

Children.

- I. *Sally*, married Benjamin Floyd.
- II. *Betsy*, died single, aged 37, December 26, 1813.
- III. *John*, born December 17, 1781. 171
- IV. *Martha*, married John G. Loring, October 19, 1812.
- V. *Samuel*. 172
- VI. *Child*.
- VII. *Child*.

99. **EBENEZER**, son of Nathaniel (52), born January 1, 1746; died October 3, 1825; of Nantucket; married Septem-

ber 28, 1769, Hannah Waters, who died September 9, 1825, aged 75.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born August 17, 1771; married (1) Henry Cleaveland; (2) Solomon Folger, Jr.
- II. *Franccs*, married (1) Abr. Russell; married (2) William Beauchamp.
- III. *Susan*, born August 23, 1776; married August 10, 1797, Sylvanus Russell, Jr.
- IV. *Ebenezer*, born May 30, 1779. 173
- V. *Nathaniel*, born June 3, 1782. 174
- VI. *Polly*, born March 31, 1785; married (1) Robert C. Fisher; married (2) Capt. Solomon Folger.
- VII. *Charles*, born December 18, 1788. 175
- VIII. *Nancy*, born December 12, 1790; married Jonathan Paddock, son of Nathaniel.

100. NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel (52), born March 25, 1747; brick-maker; Norwich, Conn.; married Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Hastings) Brooks, who died about 1779.

Children.

- I. *Thomas-Brooks*, born July 4, 1777. 176
- II. *Mary*, married in New York.

101. FRANCES, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born September 17, 1749; died October 8, 1776; married February 27, 1772, Nathaniel Goodwin, son of John and Abigail (Webb) Goodwin, baptized April 15, 1744.

Children at Cambridge.

102. ABIGAIL, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born February 18, 1751; died April 8, 1815; married (published September 18, 1773) Capt. Matthew Clark, boat-builder, who died of yellow fever, August 19, 1798, age 48. She married (2) about December 1804, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Phipps, born January 11, 1752.

103. SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born December 30, 1755; married (published August 29, 1778) Samuel Carter,

son of John and Mehetabel (Rand) Carter. He was a baker and died February 10, 1818, age 63.

Child.

- I. *Samuel*, who died in 1842, aged 63.

104. NANCY, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born December 23, 1765; married May 12, 1791, Rev. Oliver Holden, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth. He was born September 18, 1765; died September 4, 1844; a Baptist; much interested in psalmody, composer of "Coronation."

Holden Children.

- I. *Nancy*, born March 27, 1792.
- II. *Oliver*, born February 2, 1794.
- III. *Nathaniel-Rand*, born December 20, 1795.
- IV. *Thomas-Freedom*, born January 9, 1798.
- V. *Elizabeth-Mary*, born March 23, 1800.
- VI. *Henry*, born January 20, 1803.

105. JOANNA, daughter of Nathaniel (52), born June 8, 1767; died February 25, 1826; married February 27, 1794, Caleb Lamson, son of John and Frances (Webb) Lamson, baptized April 27, 1760.

Lamson Children.

- I. *Frances-Webb*, born December 10, 1794; married Enoch Pearson.
- II. *Hepza-Rand*, born August 12, 1796; married Abraham Larkin.
- III. *Nancy-Holden*, born March 2, 1800.

106. THOMAS, son of Nathaniel (52), born March 20, 1769; married Mary Larkin.

107. SAMUEL, son of Thomas (53), baptized October 28, 1750; died January 1, 1798; married October 28, 1773, Abigail Parker, daughter of John and Abigail (Center) Parker, born August 3, 1750, and died September 8, 1795; of Charlestown, Mass. See page 231.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, baptized April 10, 1774.
- II. *Thomas*, born February 21, 1777; married Mary Hammatt, June 12, 1801.
- III. *Abigail*, born February 18, 1779.
- IV. *Fanny*, born June 13, 1781; married William Hammatt.
- V. *John-Parker*, born May 10, 1785.
- VI. *Samuel*, born March 25, 1791; baptized with John-Parker, June 12, 1791. 177
- VII. *Hepzibah-Larkin*, baptized March 30, died August 16, 1793, aged 6 months.

108. **ABIEL**, daughter of Thomas (53), baptized June 23, 1754; died April 14, 1801; married January 13, 1773, Samuel, son of Samuel and Hephzibah (Larkin) Larkin, born February 6, 1749.

Larkin Children.

- I. *Anne*.
- II. *Thomas*.
- III. *Samuel*, married April 21, 1802, Sarah Adams.
- IV. *Hepzibah*.
- V. *Betsy*.
- VI. *John*.
- VII. *Edward*.
- VIII. *Abiel*.

109. **ABRAHAM**, son of Thomas (53), baptized April 10, 1757; Charlestown; married when away in army, Elizabeth ———, who died 1801.

Children.

- I. *Nancy*, born February 24, 1779; married December 28, 1801, John Fillebrown.
- II. *Elizabeth*.
- III. *Mary*.
- IV. *Abial* (son).
- V. *John-Brinckly*, died September 17, 1796.
- VI. *Benjamin-Howard*, born February 18, 1792. 178

Sixth Generation and Children.

110. DANIEL, son of Solomon (57), born October 15, 1742, in Shrewsbury; removed to Rindge, N. H., where he died 1811; married May 21, 1767, Susanna, only daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Bigelow) Hemenway, who was born April 16, 1746, and died October 4, 1817. In the Revolutionary war he was an ensign in the Lexington Company, a lieutenant in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment in 1776, and a captain in Col. Moore's regiment in 1777, and was several years a member of the Committee of Safety. In the Militia he was major in 1782, and a colonel as early as 1785. He represented the town in the Legislature ten years, and was elected seven times to the Board of Selectmen. (*See Hemenway Genealogy*).

Children.

- I. *Ruth*, born 1768; married, as his second wife, William Moore; died 1844.
- II. *Warcham*, born January 30, 1770; died, unmarried, February 9, 1792.
- III. *Ascunath*, born October 22, 1771; married Henry Smith. 179
- IV. *Rczinah* (or Keziah), born October 2, 1773; married Joseph Parker. 180
- V. *Liberty*, born June 3, 1775; died, unmarried, May 21, 1804.
- VI. *Anna*, born November 7, 1777; married January 26, 1800, Lewis Colburn; removed to Plainfield, N. Y.; died 1801.
- VII. *Gates*, born September 17, 1779. 181
- VIII. *Susanna*, born August 27, 1781; drowned in a well, June 17, 1784.
- IX. *Asa*, born August 6, 1783. 182
- X. *Candacc*, born August 1, 1785; died, unmarried, June 26, 1805.

- XI. *Grata*, born May 10, 1787; married Rev. Luke Ainsworth Spofford. 183
- XII. *Matilda*, born December 20, 1794; married Timothy Bancroft. 184

111. **ANNA**, daughter of Solomon (57), born October 2, 1744; died August 10, 1777; married April 2, 1765, (Col.) Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton, son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wood) Wheeler. He was born April 2, 1743; married (2) Mercy Rawson, and died October 9, 1811; in Militia from 1786 to 1800.

Wheeler Children.

- I. *Jonathan*, born February 19, 1766; married Hannah H. Abraham.
- II. *Gardner*, born December 12, 1768; married Betsey Drury.
- III. *Ezekiel*, born November 6, 1770; married Lucretia Thurston.
- IV. *Elhanan-W.*, born September, 1772; graduated Harvard College; visited France and West Indies; held a lieutenancy in American army commanded by Major-General George Washington, in 1798; resided in Charleston, S. C.
- V. *Jasper*, born October, 1776; died August 20, 1801, on Island of Tobago, where he was engaged in mercantile business.

112. **EZEKIEL**, son of Solomon (57), born March 24, 1747; settled in Rindge, N. H.; died March 17, 1826; married Anna Demary, who died September 23, 1833. He was ensign at battle of Bunker Hill, and lieutenant in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment in 1778.

Children.

- I. *Ezekiel*, born November 26, 1780. 185
- II. *Asaph*, born November 24, 1782. 186
- III. *Absalom*, born September 3, 1784. 187
- IV. *Jasper*, born August 11, 1791. 188

113. **SOLOMON**, son of Solomon (57), born March 5, 1750, in Shrewsbury; died April 27, 1827; married June 2, 1774, Sallie Adams of Grafton, who died February 18, 1815; settled in

Rindge, N. H.; was a member of the Lexington Company, and after the war was a captain of the Militia; Selectman 1782.

Children.

- I. *Sally*, born April 8, 1776; married Silas Demary.
- II. *Debby*, born January 17, 1778; married Jacob Perkins.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born February 6, 1781; married Wm. Wilson.
- IV. *Lucy*, born July 24, 1785; married Greene Towne.
- V. *Leonard*, born March 15, 1788. 189
- VI. *Polly*, born March 14, 1790; married James Bowers.
- VII. *Andrew*, born August 4, 1792; died March 19, 1793.

114. **DEBORAH**, daughter of Solomon (57), born December 9, 1756; married July 19, 1774, Daniel Baker.

Baker Children.

- I. *Ashbel*, born August 4, 1775.
- II. *Anna*, born August 17, 1778.
- III. *Azubah*, born July 31, 1780.
- IV. *Artemas-Dodge*, born January 20, 1783.
- V. *Abner*, born August 28, 1785.
- VI. *Asa*, born June 11, 1788.
- VII. *Jasper-Rand*, born March 25, 1792; married Elizabeth W. Howard, of Worcester, 1814.

115. **JASPER**, son of Solomon (57), born March 10, 1760, Shrewsbury; died April, 1838; married (1) April 30, 1783, Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Knowlton) Knowlton, who was born March 15, 1765, and died March 7, 1802; married (2) May 15, 1803, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Hepzibar (Baker) Adams, supposed to be from Dracut. He was a private in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Capt. Ebenezer Ingoldsby's company, in 1777, and received a pension.

Children.

- I. *Anna*, born February 14, 1784. 190
- II. *Mchitable* (Hitty), born January 28, 1787. 191

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| III. | <i>Candace</i> , born August 5, 1788. | . . . | 192 |
| IV. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born October 21, 1789. | . . . | 193 |
| V. | <i>Mary</i> , born June 24, 1791; died infant. | | |
| VI. | <i>Mary</i> , born October 18, 1794. | | |
| VII. | <i>Warcham-Dodge</i> , born June 22, 1796. | . . . | 194 |
| VIII. | <i>Jasper-Raymond</i> , born June 6. 1801. | . . . | 195 |
-
- IX. *Artemas-Tyler*, born March 2, 1804; died, unmarried, at Worcester, about 1836.

116. **ARTEMAS**, son of Solomon (57), born July 5, 1763, at Shrewsbury; died October 7, 1837; married Louisa Spring, who died at Newport, Canada, February 23, 1854.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| I. | <i>Artemas-Dodge</i> , born April 18, 1794. | . . . | 196 |
| II. | <i>Gardner-Wheeler</i> , born August 6, 1798, possibly at Grafton, or Rindge. | . . . | 197 |
| III. | <i>Marshall-Spring</i> , born December 14, 1810, at Newport, Canada. | . . . | 198 |

117. **ZACHARIAH**, son of John (62), born August 18, 1752; Westminster; removed to Pittsford, Vt., about 1809, where he died April, 1826; married June 22, 1778, Jerusha, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Flint) Sawyer, who died August 13, 1844. He was a soldier in Revolutionary war, and prominent in town affairs.

Children.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|
| I. | <i>Asa-Williams</i> , born March 7, 1779. | . . . | 199 |
| II. | <i>Phoebe</i> , born November 24, 1781; married Jonas W. Whitney; resided Westminster; died December 4, 1835. | | |
| III. | <i>Nathaniel</i> , born July 24, 1785. | . . . | 200 |
| IV. | <i>Jerusha-Flint</i> , born May 14, 1787; married Asahel Puffer; three children; died November 19, 1866. | | |
| V. | <i>Tamer-S.</i> , born September 7, 1789. | | |
| VI. | <i>Lucinda</i> , born September 24, 1791; died July, 1870. | | |
| VII. | <i>Susannah</i> , born October 18, 1793. | | |
| VIII. | <i>Betsey-H.</i> , born October 16, 1795. | | |
| IX. | <i>John-Stark</i> , born July 20, 1799; died November 19, 1864. | | |

- X. *Ebenezer-Blanchard*, born December 4, 1802. . 201
 XI. *Rachel* (Diantha ?), born June 3, 1805.

118. WILLIAM, son of John (62), born July 13, 1776; married November 29, 1798, Lucy, daughter of Sebez and Elizabeth (Bacon) Jackson. After a brief residence in Westminster, they removed to Rutland, Vt., where he was living in 1809; one child, Jacob, born in Westminster, February 27, 1799; possibly others.

119. WILLIAM, son of Thomas (63); Deerfield, N. H.; married Mary.

Children.

- I. *William*. 202
 II. *John*. 203
 III. *Edmund*, born January 4, 1802. 204
 IV. *Sally*.
 V. *Hannah*.
 VI. *Polly*, married Gordon Haley, of Epping.
 VII. *Betsy*, married James Dalton.
 VIII. *Nancy*, married Levi Palmer, of Northwood.

120. EDMUND, son of Thomas (63) baptized January 17, 1746; will proved May 19, 1802; of Chichester, N. H.; married Lydia.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*.
 II. *Bathsheba*, married — Smith.
 III. *Elizabeth*, married Wm. Edwards.
 IV. *Polly*, married Jeremiah Blake.
 V. *Nancy*.
 VI. *Sally*.
 VII. *Esther*.

121. MARGARET, daughter of Isaac (64), born May 7, 1741, died December 26, 1812; married November 19, 1766, Nathaniel Austin, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Austin, a pewterer, baptized July 19, 1741, and died March 5, 1816.

Austin Children.

- I. *Margaret*, born May 19, 1770; married Samuel Adams.

- II. *Nathaniel*, born March 19, 1772; was Hon. Brigadier-General of Third Division Massachusetts Troops, High Sheriff of Middlesex, State Senator and Representative.
- III. *Isaac*, baptized April 3, 1774; drowned at Havre, February 6, 1796.
- IV. *William*, born March 2, 1778, at Lunenburg.
- V. *David*, born April 5, 1783.
- VI. *Mary*, baptized Cambridge, April 8, 1781; married Isaac Brooks.

122. **ISAAC**, son of Isaac (64), born April 18, 1743; died December 11, 1822; physician; graduated Harvard College 1761; married Anna Adams, daughter of John, and grand-daughter of Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham. She died August 2, 1825.

Children.

- I. *Anna*, baptized August 9, 1767; married Dr. William Jackson, August 9, 1790, and died 1842.
- II. *Isaac*, baptized December 2, 1770; Harvard College 1786; died 1800.
- III. *James*, baptized December 2, 1770.
- IV. *Edward*, baptized August 22, 1773; merchant; killed in duel June 14, 1801, by Charles Miller, Jr., at Dorchester.
- V. *John*, born April 3, 1775. 205
- VI. *Janet*, born January 12, 1777; died April 9, 1797.
- VII. *Joseph*, died aged 17, October, 1795.
- VIII. *Charles*.
- IX. *Susanna*, married John Parkman, of Brighton.
- X. *Margaret-Devins*, baptized December 17, 1782; married (1) July 2, 1816, by Catholic rector, to Wm. Hyacinth LeRoy, of Bordeaux, France; married (2) — Farris; died August 26, 1834.

123. **JOHN**, son of Isaac (64), born February 6, 1745; of Dominica; married Elizabeth Malcolm, a Scotch woman; may have married again.

Children.

- I. *Isaac*, born May 8, 1769. 206

- II. *John-Young*; captain; married an English lady, and lived in London, England; had a daughter, Margaret, and possibly others.
- III. *David-Ferguson*; a lawyer; lived at St. Christophers or St. Kitts; married a Miss Archibald.
- IV. *Frances*; not married; lived in England or Scotland, where she died.
- V. *Mary-Margaret-Polina*; married Samuel Long; lived in St. Kitts.

124. **EDWARD**, son of Isaac (64), born September 4, 1750; died December 3, 1829; married (1) September 20, 1781, Ruth Sprague, who died September 5, 1789; married (2) October, 1792, Martha Parsons, who died February 27, 1829; both daughters of Dr. John Sprague; lived in Newburyport.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Sprague*, born June 23, 1782. 207
- II. *Isaac*, born September 7, 1784; died July 14, 1818; seaman; father sole heir.
- III. *John*, born 1786. 208
- IV. *Margaret-D.*, born February 3, 1798; married John Andrews.
- V. *Jane*, born December 17, 1802; married David Wood.

125. **JONATHAN**, son of Jonathan (68), born August 3, 1753; died August 13, 1800; Boston; carpenter; married April 11, 1782, Nancy Moor, who died September 18, 1803, aged about 40.

Children.

- I. *Nancy*, married June 13, 1803. John Flavel Jennison, dancing-master.
- II. *Elizabeth*, married May 8, 1814, Charles Sprague.
- III. *Nabby*, changed name to Frances; married November 8, 1812, Wm. B. Callender.
- IV. *Sarah-M.*, born 1785; married November, 1802, William Moor; died November 3, 1814.
- V. *William-M.*, born 1795; died April 22, 1827; fisherman; married October 3, 1813, Mary Richardson, of Billerica.

- VI. *Thomas*, born 1796; died May 29, 1819.
 VII. *Jonathan*, published February 4, 1826, to Eliza F. Newell.

126. **THOMAS**, son of Jonathan (68), born July 10, 1755; died 1822; of Salem. Descendants not known.

127. **JONATHAN**, son of John (69), born June 24, 1762, at Lyndborough, N. H.; Bedford, N. H., Antrim, N. H., etc.; died in Antrim, June, 1848; married Sarah, daughter of Deacon Ephraim Abbot, of Amherst, N. H., now Mt. Vernon.

Children.

- I. *Mille*, born April 29, 1795; married Robert Parker, of Bedford.
 II. *Esther-P.*, born December 3, 1796; married ——— Tollman, of Nelson. Living in 1880.
 III. *Jonathan*, born January 11, 1799; drowned in Merrimack river, June 6, 1810.
 IV. *John*, born January 27, 1801; distinguished as a portrait-painter; lived some years in London, Eng.; died in New York.
 V. *Ephraim*, born December 17, 1803; married Catherine Gray, Augusta, Me. Left descendants.
 VI. *Sarah*, born February 3, 1806; died February 8, 1832.
 VII. *Dorothy*, born May 15, 1809; died May 16, 1811.
 VIII. *Philanda-P.*, born July 9, 1811; died April 6, 1832. Was fine scholar and teacher.

128. **MILLE**, daughter of John (69), born February 5, 1764; died December 9, 1833; married in Bedford, N. H., Nathaniel, son of John and Mary (Campbell) Gordon, who died January 24, 1826, aged 58; Washington, N. H., etc. See page 230.

Gordon Children.

- I. *Alfred*, born in Bedford, November 4, 1794; married March 24, 1824, Mary Jones; died December 17, 1880.
 II. *Sarah*, born in Washington, December 26, 1796; married Enos Reed, of East Cambridge, Mass.; died May 5, 1881.

- III. *Nancy*, born April 5, 1799; married (1) February 8, 1826, Robert Wasker; married (2) September 8, 1841, Roswell Grosvenor.
- IV. *Mary*, born December 9, 1801; married March 17, 1824, John Nichols, of Claremont, N. H.; died October, 1875.
- V. *Nathaniel*, born April 13, 1804; died October 8, 1805.
- VI. *Emily*, born September 5, 1806; married April 16, 1829, — Prentiss, of Billerica, Mass.; died January, 1844.

129. **ROBERT**, son of John (69), born May 13, 1767; lived in Bedford, N. H., Washington, N. H., and Orange, Vt.; married Anna, daughter of John Gordon, born June 11, 1772; died at Swanton, Vt., in 1814, while connected with the army during last war with Great Britain. His widow married (2) November 14, 1814, Joseph Bailey, of Hillsboro, N. H., and died December 17, 1842. See page 230.

Children.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| I. <i>Sarah.</i> | |
| II. <i>Adam.</i> | |
| III. <i>James.</i> | 209 |
| IV. <i>Calvin.</i> | |
| V. <i>Thomas.</i> | |
| VI. <i>Mary.</i> | |
| VII. <i>Diadema.</i> | |
| VIII. <i>Fanny.</i> | |
| IX. <i>Robert.</i> | |
| X. <i>Anna.</i> | |

130. **SARAH**, daughter of John (69), born January 20, 1774; married Rev. Samuel Abbot, of Mt. Vernon; was living in 1851; nine children; names not ascertained.

131. **NEHEMIAH**, son of John (69), born May 22, 1776; died January, 1869, at Newport, N. H.; married in New Boston, Mary Putnam, a descendant of General Putnam.

Children.

- | | |
|------------------|-----|
| I. <i>Edgar.</i> | 210 |
|------------------|-----|

- II. *Nehemiah*, died at Newport, N. H., July 25, 1865; aged 64 years; married Roxy George, of New Boston; no children.
- III. *Mchetable*, married — Patterson; died at Nashua, a number of years ago.
- IV. *Mary-Putnam*, born May 27, 1811. 211
- V. *Sarah*, died young.
- VI. *Betsy*. 212
- VII. *Lydia*, married — Waldrig; died in Illinois.

132. THOMAS, son of John (69), born May 22, 1776; Baptist clergyman; graduated Brown University 1803; settled in West Springfield, Mass., now Holyoke, in 1803, where he remained until 1828; North Salem in 1829; he died May 31, 1857; he married November 12, 1803, at New Boston, N. H., Salome Whipple, who was born at Hamilton, Mass., June 21, 1780, and died November 9, 1861.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, born October 10, 1804; died November 19, 1849.
- II. *John-W.*, born November 17, 1806, 213
- III. *Aaron*, born December 24, 1808. 214
- IV. *Robert*, born February 26, 1811; married March 8, 1837, Lucia Thomas; died February 27, 1846.
- V. *Thomas*, born July 16, 1813. 215
- VI. *Stephen*, born December 19, 1815. 216
- VII. *Adoniram-J.*, born March 11, 1818; died March 9, 1852.
- VIII. *Salome-J.*, born July 2, 1823. 217

133. MARY, daughter of Nehemiah (71), born in Charlestown, February 21, 1764; married at Lyndeborough, N. H., to Richard Batten, Jr.

Batten Children.

- I. *Child*, who died in infancy.
- II. *Mary*, born May 29, 1788; died August 22, 1817; married February 13, 1810, Amasa Downes, of Francestown, N. H. They had, I, Rhoda-Billings, born March 17, 1811, who married Peter

Truax, and died at Sharon, Wis., April 30, 1861; II, Mary-Rand, born December 2, 1813, died in Cameron, December 9, 1843; III, Amasa, born August 12, 1816; a cabinet-maker; married Catherine Wilcox; died at Fruitport, Mich., July, 1872.

134. ELIZABETH, daughter of Nehemiah (71), born October 31, 1766; died June 24, 1849, at Orleans, N. Y.; married at Lyndeborough, N. H. Joseph Epes (Epps), who was born March 24, 1763, and died at Orleans, November 22, 1831.

Epps Children.

- I. *Joseph*, born August 17, 1787; died young.
- II. *Nehemiah*, born June 12, 1789; died young.
- III. *Elizabeth*, born April 3, 1791; married Ira Houston; died May 9, 1873, at Denmark, Iowa.
- IV. *Daniel*, born October 28, 1793; died March 18, 1863, at Denmark, Iowa.
- V. *Hannah*, born April 15, 1796; married Chas. Whitmash; died May 30, 1867.
- VI. *Lewis*, born July 17, 1798; died November 21, 1871, at Denmark, Iowa.
- VII. *Nehemiah*, born April 9, 1801; married Eliza Farrington; died March 27, 1864, at Francestown, N. H.
- VIII. *Francis*, born July 20, 1803; died July 13, 1871.
- IX. *Joseph*, born December 13, 1806; of Watertown, N. Y.
- X. *Mary*, born June 7, 1811; married — Monroe; lives Concord, N. H.

135. IRENE, daughter of Nehemiah (71), married Nehemiah Frost, to whom Nehemiah Rand gave one-third of his farm at his death; removed to Temple, N. H., where they died without children.

136. NEHEMIAH, son of Nehemiah (71), born January 14, 1777; died July 13, 1850, at Francestown; married May 1,

1801, Sarah Batten, who was born April 8, 1780, and died May 4, 1870.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Nehemiah</i> , born at Lyndeborough, N. H., February 18, 1802. | 218 |
| II. | <i>Richard-Batten</i> , born at Francestown, N. H., April 11, 1804; married (1), January 10, 1830, Mary J. Balding, who died at Hollistown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1834; married (2), April 10, 1837, Ellen Bryant, of Wayne, Me., who died in 1886. He lived at Winthrop, Me.; he died February 11, 1881. | |
| III. | <i>John</i> , born in Francestown, March 22, 1807. | 219 |
| IV. | Two infant daughters, born April 24, and died | |
| V. | April 24 and 25, 1811. | |
| VI. | <i>Thomas-Prentice</i> , born September 21, 1814, | 220 |

137. **MARGARET**, daughter of Nehemiah (71), married November 18, 1806, Deacon John Clark, of Lyndeborough, N. H. She died August 31, 1846.

Clark Children.

- | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I. | <i>Mary</i> , born October 4, 1807; died September 28, 1841; married March 8, 1832, Martin Ames, of New Ipswich, N. H. |
| II. | <i>Hannah</i> , born June 16, 1809; married May 24, 1832, William W. Johnson, of New Ipswich. They had Hannah-Arabella, born November 5, 1833; died March 25, 1842, and Mary-Willis, born February 23, 1843; died March 3, 1843. |
| III. | <i>Deborah</i> , born October 12, 1811; died June 18, 1865; married January 1, 1835, Henry Adams, of New Ipswich. They had Louisa-Deborah, born December 23, 1837; Mary-Hannah, born February 11, 1844; Henry-Clark, born June 7, 1846, died May 30, 1850; Carrie E., born January 29, 1848. |
| IV. | <i>John-Prescott</i> , born April 11, 1814; married December 5, 1839, Mary Emerson Rockwood. They had John-Rockwood, born 1840, died |

1840; John-Emerson, born June 29, 1842; Mary-Ellen, born September 14, 1844; William-Willis, born March 3, 1846; Abbie-Rockwood, born November 13, 1848; Frank-Preston, born September 24, 1850; Charles-Herbert, born February 14, 1852; Henrietta, born February 9, 1854; Elizabeth, born May 2, 1856.

V. *Peter-Hobart*, born December 11, 1816; died August 26, 1891; married Sarah Barnes Patten, of Temple, N. H. They had Margaret-Barnes, born March 12, 1847; Harriet-Patten, born November 27, 1850; Annie, born September 3, 1853, a musical prodigy, who sang in public when three years old. She died in Boston, March 16, 1860.

VI. *James-Rand*, born November 27, 1822; married August 2, 1854. Elizabeth Perkins, of New Ipswith, N. H.; lives Biddeford, Me. They had Edmund-Robert, born December 18, 1855; Walter-Henry, and Eugene-Lester, born January 14, 1861.

See Clark Genealogy.

138. JONATHAN, son of Thomas (72), born August 12, 1773; married (1) (published July 29, 1810) Sarah Dakin, of Boston; married (2) July 13, 1813, Lydia Rugg, who died January 15, 1865, aged 77.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, married Charles Yeaton, 1839.
- II. *Thomas*, died early.
- III. *Jonathan*, born August 12, 1816; name changed to William-Thomas; apothecary; married (1) June 22, 1841, Elizabeth Ann Woods; married (2) June 22, 1859, Sarah Ann (Viall) Smith.
- IV. *Hannah-Belcher*, married Henry Quedor, of New York.

139. WILLIAM, son of Thomas (72), born March 12, 1775; died in Glastenbury, Conn., July 21, 1832.

140. **JACOB-D.**, son of Thomas (72), born March 30, 1778; cabinet maker; Hardwick; died October 8, 1840; he was published December 12, 1801, to Esther Doolittle, daughter of Dr. Lucius Doolittle. Her parents prevented the marriage and Jacob enlisted in United States Army. After the surrender at Detroit, by Gen. Hull, in August, 1812, he returned to Hardwick and consummated the long-delayed marriage, October 21, 1813. Esther died September 2, 1815, and he married, January 27, 1818, Selinda Fales, widow of — Hathaway.

Child.

- I. *William-Dorrill*, born June 14, 1820.

141. **ESTHER**, daughter of Benjamin (73), married March 7, 1790, Samuel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Phipps.

Phipps Children.

- I. *Ann-Miller*, died aged 30 or 40.
- II. *Benjamin*, born October 18, 1797.
- III. *Esther*, married John Perkins.
- IV. *Mary*, single.
- V. *Samuel*, died early.
- VI. *Bethiah-Brinckley*, single.

142. **MARY**, daughter of Benjamin (73), married January 19, 1805, Joseph Parker, of Reading. She died May 30, 1825, aged 55. Three children.

143. **BENJAMIN**, son of Thomas (74), born May 22, 1754; died January 25, 1840; married January 3, 1782, in Needham, Sally Ayres, who was born January 6, 1761, died January 10, 1843.

Children.

- I. *Child*, born December 8, 1782; died early.
- II. *Benjamin*, born April 8, 1785. 221
- III. *Isaac*, born March 6, 1787. 222
- IV. *Sarah*, born January 15, 1789; died January 11, 1838.
- V. *Luther*, born April 7, 1791; died October 17, 1795.
- VI. *Calvin*, born April 7, 1791; died June 12, 1832.

- VII. *Luther*, born October 25, 1795. 223
 VIII. *Charissa*, born October 2, 1797; married Henry
 Robbins. 224

144. **DANIEL**, son of Thomas (74); Weston; born February 23, 1756; died May 1803; married February 28, 1793, Lucretia Whiting, who died August 13, 1836, aged about 69.

Children.

- I. *Lois*, born February 26, 1794; died early.
 II. *Daniel*, born July 25, 1795. 225
 III. *Abigail*, born March 3, 1797; married April 3,
 1803, Rev. Amasa Sanderson.
 IV. *Isaiah-Whiting*, born January 21, 1801.
 V. *Nathan*, born September 10, 1803.

145. **THOMAS**, son of Thomas (74), born March 4, 1758; died February 1, 1795; moved to Westminster in 1781; a man of great enterprise and practical business ability; saw and grist mills; married (1) May 6, 1785, Anna Stratton, who died March 20, 1787; (2) November 10, 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Thankful (Joslyn) Hemenway, of Framingham. She was born June 22, 1766, and married (2) Solomon Keyes, of Princeton.

Children.

- I. *Isaac*, born August 11, 1785; died early.
 II. *Sally*, born November 13, 1786; died early.
 III. *Isaac*, born November 22, 1789; died early.
 IV. *Sally*, born February 5, 1791; married Josiah
 Norcross, 1809.
 V. *Nathan*. 220
 VI. *Nancy*, married December 1814, Josiah Hemenway, born April 23, 1791, son of John and Deborah (Adams) Hemenway, and settled in Shrewsbury.

146. **JONATHAN**, son of Thomas (74), born November 6, 1761; died February 11, 1838; Keene, N. H.; married, 1794, Anna Fiske.

Children.

- I. *Elisha*, born December 12, 1794, at Hopkington. 227
 II. *Anna*, born March 7, 1796; died aged 9.

- III. *Sally*, born December 1, 1797; died aged 44.
- IV. *Thomas*, born April 8, 1799; died aged 3.
- V. *Lovicy*, born March 20, 1801.
- VI. *Thomas*, born November 12, 1802; died aged 40.
- VII. *Almira*, born March 16, 1805; died aged 34.
- VIII. *Jonathan*, born March 21, 1807; died aged 42.
- IX. *Isaac*, born August 17, 1810.
- X. *William*, born August 15, 1812; died aged 25.

147. **ELIJAH**, son of Thomas (74), born August 20, 1776; died September, 1837; married (published November 13, 1796) Rebecca Parker.

Child.

- I. *George-Calder*, baptized September 30, 1810.

148. **DAVID**, son of Caleb (75), married April 7, 1771; Miriam Coleman, born September 1, 1752. He died August 31, 1779.

Children.

- I. *Lydia*, born June 10, 1773; died single.
- II. *David*, born August 27, 1776; married Ruth Starbuck.
- III. *Mary*, born May 4, 1780; married Capt. Joseph West.
- IV. *Obcd*, died 1794 coming from West Indies.

149. **SILAS**, son of Caleb (75), born August 7, 1754; of Hudson, N. Y.; married (1) August 1780, Parnel Coffin; married (2) Anna Folger.

Children by second wife.

- I. Katharine, married Wm. H. Folger; died February 1, 1834, aged 26.
- II. *Mary*, married A. V. V. Etting.
- III. *Anna*, died young.
- IV. *Lydia*, married R. D. Van Deusen.

150. **EZRA**, son of Edmund (80), born September 20, 1775; died May 20, 1837; cordwainer; Lynn; married (published September 8, 1799) to Hannah Arrington, of Salem.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born September 21, 1800; married Robert Rogers.

- II. *Harriet*, born December 11, 1801.
- III. *Eliza*, born February 6, 1804; married July 18, 1833, Benjamin Homan.
- IV. *Caroline*, born October 16, 1808; died May 3, 1837.
- V. *Enoch*, died, infant.
- VI. *James*, born November 5, 1811; died August 19, 1842.
- VII. *Hannah*, died, infant.

151. **EZEKIEL-JENKINS**, son of Edmund (80), born July 5, 1776; died January 12, 1849; Lynn; married December 26, 1798, Priscilla Quiner, who was born April 28, 1777, and died October 17, 1856.

Children.

- I. *John*, born October 26, died October 27, 1799.
- II. *Mary-S*, born June 25, 1801; single.
- III. *Benjamin-Q.*, born November 8, 1804; died July 6, 1851.
- IV. *Sally*, born December 13, 1805; married November 27, 1828, John B. Oliver.
- V. *Susanna*, born July 20, 1808; died November 21, 1809.
- VI. *Priscilla*, born August 20, 1810; married April 30, 1835, Alfred Burrill, of Claremont, N. H.
- VII. *Nancy*, born May 10, 1813; died July 7, 1833.
- VIII. *Elizabeth-Ann*, born January 7, 1816.
- IX. *John-Quiner*, born November 9, 1818; died July 22, 1852.

152. **EDMUND**, son of Edmund (80), born April 26, 1778; died June 1, 1859; of Malden; married December 8, 1802, Margaret Oliver.

Children.

- I. *Margaret*, born September 6, 1803; died January 7, 1821.
- II. *Edmund*.
- III. *Louise*, born May 7, 1809; married John Parker.
- IV. *Ezekiel*, born September 17, 1812.
- V. *Oliver*, born 1814; died January 1832.

- VI. *Susan*, born November 11, 1815; married January 7, 1847, Geo. L. Reed, of Northfield, N. H.
- VII. *Mary*, born September 3, 1818; of Reading; single.
- VIII. *Margaret-J.*, married September 8, 1847, aged 25, John W. Bruce, of Mt. Vernon.

153. LUKE-SAWYER, son of Richard (81), born March 30, 1769; died December 18, 1854; married July 31, 1794, Abigail Devenport, born in Petersham, Mass., December 17, 1772, and died September 13, 1843. He lived at Townshend, Vt.; he built the stone piers or original bridge over Merrimac River at Bradley's Ferry, and rebuilt the locks at foot of canal, near Concord river, Lowell, in 1822-23, a work requiring skill and experience.

Children.

- I. *Denzel-Davis*, born May 30, 1795, at Wardsborough, Vt. 228
- II. *Richard*, born May 9, 1797; died May 18, 1797, at Wardsborough, Vt.
- III. *Chester*, born March 26, 1798, at Wardsborough, Vt. 229
- IV. *Abigail*, born June 16, 1800; died May 17, 1879; married April 26, 1820, Gen. Daniel Reed, who was born February 29, 1796.
- V. *Mary*, born July 29, 1802. 230
- VI. *Luke-Sawyer*, born August 20, 1804; died July 10, 1811.
- VII. *Lucinda*, born December 27, 1806, at Townshend, Vt.
- VIII. *Roxana*, born March 22, 1809, at Wardsborough, Vt.; died March 1890; married December 18, 1844, Rev. George Goodyear, born in Hamden, Conn., December 9, 1801.
- IX. *Richard-Ransom*, born August 14, 1811. 231
- X. *Amanda-Mildred*, born February 28, 1814. 232

154. THOMAS-DAVIS, son of Richard (81), born January 25, 1772; died May 6, 1842, at Townshend, Vt.; married Sophrona Brown.

Children.

- I. *Davis*, born 1798. 233

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| II. | <i>Louisa</i> , born September 4, 1801. | 234 |
| III. | <i>Josiah</i> , born 1803. | 235 |

155. **MARY**, daughter of Richard (81), born April 8, 1774; died at Newport, Vt., March 9, 1818; married Aaron Hall.

Ball Children.

- I. *Mary*.
- II. *Rand*, born 1802.
- III. *Alice*.
- IV. *Mildred*, born June 20, 1803; died February, 1825.
- V. *Hannah-Davis*, born May 23, 1808; died February, 1824.
- VI. *Samuel*.
- VII. *Luke-Sawyer*.

156. **RICHARD**, son of Richard (81), born May 1, 1776; died at Jamaica, Vt., September 13, 1814; married October 29, 1802, Saviah or Suviah Chase, who was born February 26, 1779, and died at Townshend, 1841.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Richard-Lincoln</i> , born June 9, 1803. | 236 |
| II. | <i>Abner-Sawyer</i> , born September 30, 1804. | 237 |
| III. | <i>Ezekiel</i> , born September 22, 1806. | 238 |
| IV. | <i>Sophia</i> , born at Jamaica, Vt., November 16, 1808; died at Troy, N. Y., April 2, 1835. | |
| V. | <i>Alice-Davis</i> , born at Jamaica, October 9, 1810; died at Wardsborough, May 2, 1824 or 1827. | |
| VI. | <i>Stephen-Chase</i> , born September 2, 1813. | 239 |

157. **RELIEF**, daughter of Richard (81), born October 29, 1781; died August 30, 1814; married Thomas Barber, who died May 9, 1843.

Barber Children.

- I. *Relief-Rand*, born in Wardsborough in 1804.
- II. *Luke*, born 1811; died 1849.
- III. *Desdemona*, born February 30, 1814; died 1817.

158. MILDRED, daughter of Richard (81), born June 8, 1788; died February 17, 1835, at Townshend, Vt.; married Eber M. Barber, who died about 1859.

Barber Children.

- I. *Emily-Rand*, born July 16, 1808.
- II. *Eber-Walter-A.*, born September 11, 1811; died May 7, 1834.
- III. *Sally-Relief*, born July 8, 1817.

159. PRUDENCE, daughter of Richard (81), born January 19, 1793, at Newfane, Vt., died at Sweetsborough, C. E., April 2, 1866; married Stephen Bouker, born 1790.

Bouker Children.

- I. *Milton-Rand*, born Walpole N. H., November 26, 1815.
- II. *Edmond-Cushan*, born Dummerston, Vt., July 29, 1817.
- III. *Emily-Adeline*, born September 1, 1819.
- IV. *Mary-Mildred*, born January 18, 1822; married Justin Baker and had two daughters.
- V. *Samuel-Philetus*, born March 16, 1824.
- VI. *Lucy-Calista*, born August 1, 1826.
- VII. *Luke-Davis*, born March 24, 1829.
- VIII. *Walter-Leonard*, born August 5, 1831.
- IX. *Sally-Relief*, born March 18, 1839.

The last three were born at Sheffield, Canada East.

160. WILLIAM, son of William (82), born January 16, 1764; Kingston, Mass.; died at Kingston, January 3, 1828; he married before 1795, Priscilla Bradford, daughter of Peter, of Duxbury, and a lineal descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth. She was born January, 1773.

Children.

- I. *A Child*, who died in 1795.
- II. *Sarah*, married Peter Merrill, of Portland, Me.
- III. *Thomas*.
- IV. *Charles-Turner*, born January 2, 1802.

- V. *Samuel*, married Eliza Eldridge, of Pembroke, and had Eliza, Deborah and Mary; Fairhaven, Mass.; died in 1857.
- VI. *William-Bradford*, captain; custom house officer; Portland; married Ellen Smith, of London, and had William, mate of vessel.
- VII. *Alexander-Bradford*, married Mary Bowen and had Erastus, of Abington, who married Catherine Vinal and had Charles-S.
- VIII. *Priscilla-Bradford*, married Barnard Ford, published November 2, 1830, in Boston. She may perhaps have married (2) Samuel Nichols, of Plymouth.

161. THOMAS, son of William (84), born February 12, 1760; died March 12, 1850; cordwainer; milkman to Boston seventy years; married (1) December 19, 1786, Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Wellington) Hill, who was baptized July 2, 1769 at Cambridge, and died April 24, 1802; married (2) February 4, 1819, Hannah Wetherbee, who died November 22, 1823, aged 45.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Thomas</i> , born March 19, 1787. | 241 |
| II. | <i>Benjamin</i> , born May, 1788. | 242 |
| III. | <i>Sarah</i> , married 1817, Nathaniel T. Stone, son of John and Mary (Tufts) Stone. | |
| IV. | <i>Samuel</i> | 243 |
| V. | <i>Susanna</i> , married January 9, 1820, Asa Cutter, son of Nehemiah and Deborah (Hill) Cutter; six children. | |
| VI. | <i>Joshua</i> , died early. | |
| VII. | <i>James</i> | 244 |
| VIII. | <i>William</i> , died November 25, 1870, aged 69. | |

162. WILLIAM, son of William (84), born ————; died January 4, 1799, aged about 32; married Eunice, daughter of Joshua (of Biddeford) and Eunice (Souther) Hooper, born May 9, 1766.

Children.

- I. *Anna*, baptized July 7, 1799; died at Woburn, November 24, 1865, aged 69½ years.
- II. *William*, who had a son William, of Rahway, N. J.

163. CALEB, son of Caleb (85), born July 9, 1790; died June, 1818; married October 24, 1811, Mary, daughter of John Kidder, who married (2) May 18, 1841, Daniel Appleton Perkins, and died April, 1876, aged 85.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth-K.*, born August 29, 1812.
- II. *Caleb*, born November 7, 1816. **245**

164. JOHNSON, son of John (87), baptized January 6, 1782; died January 17, 1816; tobacconist, Boston; married (1) January 1, 1805, Hannah Emerson, who died January 7, 1815, aged about 25; married (2) (published September 21, 1815), Mary Christopher.

Children.

- I. *John*, died about 1840; no heirs.
- II. *George*, died aged 5 months, November 23, 1813.

165. GARDNER-HAMMOND, son of John (87), born October 20, 1788; died November 17, 1817; married September 22, 1811, Sarah, daughter of James and Sally (Fosdick) Frothingham, born February 3, 1787, and died 1865. She married (2) in 1819, William Scott.

166. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (89); Boston; hackman; died February 14, 1844; married (published August 26, 1797) Betsey Polley, who died December 26, 1813, aged 37.

Children.

- I. *George-Gardner*, born August 27, 1812; died April 19, 1815.
- II. *James-Hovey*, born October 25, 1813. **246**
- III. *Sarah-Howard*, born July 28, 1815; married April 28, 1835, Jotham Johnson, Jr.
- IV. *Abigail-Bradish*, born December 31, 1816; died August 16, 1817.

167. JOSEPH, son of Barret (92), born December 6, 1762; died in Boston, December 4, 1836; lived in Medford; married January 11, 1787, Mary Jenkins.

Children.

- I. *Joseph*, born January 7, died August 25, 1788.
- II. *Mary*, born January 31, 1789; married W. H. Hamilton.
- III. *Joseph*, born June 24, 1790; Providence. 247
- IV. *Susanna*, born January, 1792; married John M. Germaine.
- V. *John*, born October 20, 1793; Boston. 248
- VI. *Warren*, born 1795. 249
- VII. *Samuel*, born January 19, 1798; Stoneham.
- VIII. *Ruth*, married — Nickerson.
- IX. *Elizabeth*, married Asa B. W. Hamilton.
- X. *William*, born August 25, 1806; died October 29, 1828; Boston.

168. **SUSANNA**, daughter of Barret (92), born February 18, 1766; died May 7, 1814; married May 11, 1788, Converse Francis, born July 14, 1766, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Converse) Francis; lived at Medford.

Francis Children.

- I. *James*, born June 12, 1789.
- II. *Susanna*, born October 7, 1790; married James K. Frothingham.
- III. *Mary*, born May 29, 1793; married Warren Preston.
- IV. *Converse* (Rev. D. D.), born November 9, 1795; died April 7, 1863; Professor at Harvard College.
- V. *Lydia-Maria*, born February 11, 1802; a writer of celebrity; married David L. Child.

169. **SAMUEL**, son of Barret (92), born January 28, 1770; died in Wrentham, August 1853; married (1) Freelove Pitcher, in Pawtucket, R. I.; married (2) Susan Pettis, in Wrentham.

Children.

- I. *Franklin*, born January 12, 1806, at Pawtucket. 250
- II. *David-Anson*, born May 6, 1810. 251

III.	<i>Susan-Francis</i> , born March 25, 1812.	252
IV.	<i>James-Starkweather</i> , born February 22, 1814.	253
V.	<i>Emily-Maria</i> , born February 20, 1816.	254
VI.	<i>Mary</i> , born May 30, 1818, in Franklin, Mass.	255
VII.	<i>Abigail-Harves</i> , born August 19, 1820.	256
VIII.	<i>Samuel-George</i> , born December 24, 1822.	257
IX.	<i>Betsey-Cobb</i> , born June 6, 1826, in Charlestown, Mass.	258

The others were born in Wrentham, Mass.

170. **NATHANIEL**, son of Nathaniel (93), baptized February 13, 1757; died September 27, 1826; mariner; Haverhill, 1800; married January 23, 1790, Elizabeth, daughter of Battery and Sarah (Rand) Powers, born January 15, 1761. (70.)

Children.

- I. *Nathanicl*; kept store in Boston, 1822, perhaps in Prince Street.
- II. *A son*, died January 5, 1797, aged 3.
- III. *Elizabeth*, married December 20, 1818, Joseph P. Eaton.

171. **JOHN**, son of Waffe (98), born in Lunenberg, Mass., Dec. 17, 1781; died in Milton, Mass., May 31, 1855, and his remains were buried in the old cemetery in that town.

In early youth he resided in Beverly, Mass., and at the age of 14 he went on a voyage to sea. Soon after this both parents died, and he came to Boston where he served an apprenticeship of seven years, at the carriage and harness business.

At about 19 years of age he became deeply interested in religion, and joined the Baptist Church.

In 1803 he married Betsey Babcock of Milton, Mass., and thirteen children were born to them.

At about this time he was brought in contact with the Christian sect, and being much impressed with the truth of their doctrines, severed his connection with the Baptist denomination and became a preacher of the new faith, being ordained in Boston in 1806.

For a time his work was chiefly evangelistic in Boston, Salem, Haverhill and other places.



JOHN RAND.

B. Dec. 17. 1781.



In this year (1806) he settled in Essex, Mass., and remained there seven years.

In 1814 he removed to Woodstock, Vt., and while settled there assisted Elder Hazen in compiling a Hymn book for the Christian denomination.

He was settled at Danville, Vt., and at Bradford, Vt., and in 1822 removed with his family to Milton, Mass., where the family resided till his death.

The old homestead in this place has been retained by members of the family, and is still (1897) a gathering place for the younger generations.

In 1851, Mrs. Rand died, and in 1853, Mr. Rand was partially paralyzed, but lived till May 31, 1855.

He took a deep and active interest in the cause of anti-slavery.

Children.

- I. *John*, born August 19, 1804. 259
- II. *Eliza*, born August 12, 1806; married May 9, 1830, in Quincy, Orrin Frye; had Orrin, Eliza, Samuel and Elizabeth.
- III. *Susan-White*, born July 11, 1809; died March 17, 1851; married January 29, 1830, Uriah Ritchie; they had Elizabeth, Uriah and John.
- IV. *Samuel*, born April 15, 1812. 260
- V. *George-Curtis*, born November 4, 1813; died April 7, 1816.
- VI. *Franklin*, born December 14, 1815, 261
- VII. *Martha-Loring*, born January 26, 1817.
- VIII. *George-Curtis*, born December 13, 1819. 262
- IX. *Huldah-Loring*, born March 3, 1821; married John Broekenshire and had Mary, Charles, Susan and William.
- X. *Caroline-Curtis*, married Amos Pool and had George, Caroline, William, Arthur, Franklin and Frederick.
- XI. *William-Wallace*, born April 15, 1825; died May 1, 1826.
- XII. *William-Henry*, born May 2, 1828. 263
- XIII. *Charles-Edwin*, born September 27, 1829; drowned 1856.

First child born at Boston; second, third, fourth and fifth at Essex; sixth and seventh at Woodstock, Vt.; eighth at Danville, Vt.; ninth and tenth at Bradford, Vt.; eleventh, twelfth and thirteenth at Quincy, Mass.

172. **SAMUEL**, son of Waffe (98), married Susan Atwood; he was lost at sea soon after marriage, and widow married again.

Child.

- I. *Elizabeth*, died, aged about 27, in Hampden, Me.

173. **EBENEZER**, son of Ebenezer (99), born May 30, 1779; died July 3, 1857; of Nantucket; married Eunice, daughter of Obed Bunker, who was born June 25, 1781, and died October 22, 1847.

Children.

- I. *Thomas-W.*
 II. *Hepzibah*, married Allen Hallet.
 III. *John-W.*, married (1) Judith Starbuck, daughter of Josiah; married (2) Phebe Pease, daughter of Abraham.

174. **NATHANIEL**, son of Ebenezer (99), born June 3, 1782; died October 10, 1851; Nantucket; married (1) Anna Chase, born May 31, 1786, and died June 2, 1836; married (2) Nancy Bunker.

Children.

- I. *George*, born March 4, 1806; died single.
 II. *William-B.*, born March 31, 1808. 264
 III. *Charles-Wesley*, born 1812, 265

175. **CHARLES**, son of Ebenezer (99), born December 18, 1788; married February 18, 1812, Maria Ross, daughter of Isaac; resided at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| I. <i>Emcline.</i> | IV. <i>Hannah.</i> |
| II. <i>Francis B.</i> | V. <i>Charles.</i> |
| III. <i>Sophronia.</i> | VI. <i>Susan.</i> |

176. THOMAS-BROOKS, son of Nathaniel (100), born July 4, 1777; cooper; married (1) about 1805, Mary Penniman, who died July 1, 1808, aged 25; married (2) October 30, 1808, Priscilla Penniman, who died July 4, 1813, aged 26; married (3) (published February 27, 1814), Lilles, daughter of Gerry and Lilles Jenkins, born in Scituate, and died January 30, 1855, aged 73 years.

Children.

- I. *Thomas-Jackson*, born March 19, 1806. 266
- II. *Mary-P.*, born May 9, 1808; married Joseph W. J. Niles.
- III. *Edwin*, born August 26, 1809; died July 16, 1812.
- IV. *Priscilla*, born about 1811; married Peleg F. Jones.
- V. *Angeline*, died November 1812, aged 7 months.
- IV. *Lucy*, born June 20, 1813; married Rev. George Newcomb.

177. SAMUEL, son of Samuel (107), born in Charlestown, March 25, 1791; died on Privateer in 1815; married by Rev. Ripley, at Waltham, to Mary Carter in 1810.

Children.

- I. *Harriet*, born November 6, 1812, in Watertown, Mass.; married John R. Wyman; settled in Lancaster, Mass.; died August 12, 1896. Their children were—1: John-H., born June 13, 1837; married October 31, 1858, Angeline Smith, of Burlington, Iowa, and had Charles-H., born September 10, 1859, who married Matie Bandleon, October 16, 1889, and had Janet, born June 23, 1894; Edward-J., born June 24, 1865, married Jennie Sweeney, and Francis-H., born March 17, 1871. 2: Mary-A., born September 2, 1839, married April 5, — Henry Hanson, settled in Fairfield, Ia., and had Nellie-M., born February 9, 1865, died July 12, 1870; Mabel-F., born May 1, 1867, married October 4, 1893, Newton M. Cochran, of Elderville, Ill.; Ernest-W., born April 1, 1873, and Kate-Isabelle, born March 24, 1880. 3: Ellen-F., born

January 4, 1841, married October 31, 1865, Daniel M. Damon, settled in Deep River, Conn. 4: Albert-C., born February 24, 1848, married December 30, 1869, Orril Stewart, of Burlington, and had Nellie-S., born November 9, 1870, married Fred. Poor. 5: Hattie-C., born February 24, 1856, married 1888, Frederick Willard, settled in Lancaster, Mass., and had Lloyd, born 1891.

II. *Elbridge-Dexter*, born July 22, 1814. 267

178. **BENJAMIN-HOWARD**, son of Abraham (109), born February 18, 1792; died June 9, 1862; married November 2, 1816, Eleanor Spurrier, who died May 10, 1874. He settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he taught penmanship for many years and published several books on that subject.

Children.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| I. | <i>Eleanor-Spurrier</i> , born November 11, 1817. | 268 |
| II. | <i>Caroline-Parker</i> , born June 21, 1819. | 269 |
| III. | <i>Emma-Perkins</i> , born September 2, 1821; married July 7, 1847, Frederick Fairthorne. | |
| IV. | <i>Marion-Howard</i> , born January 5, 1824; died June 9, 1849. | |
| V. | <i>Benjamin-Howard</i> , born October 1, 1827. | 270 |
| VI. | <i>Charles-Sidney</i> , born March 25, 1829; died May 10, 1892. | 270x |
| VII. | <i>Theodore-Dchon</i> , born September 16, 1836. | - 271 |

Seventh Generation

and Children.

179. **ASENATH**, daughter of Daniel (110), born October 22, 1771; married February 27, 1798, Henry Smith, a farmer of Rindge, N. H.

Smith Children.

- | | |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| I. | <i>Eliza</i> , born June 1, 1799; died November 1, 1800. |
| II. | <i>Anna</i> , born January 9, 1801; died October 17, 1810. |

- III. *Daniel-R.*, born July 31, 1802; died October 14, 1810.
- IV. *Warham-D.*, born May 5, 1804; died October 14, 1810.
- V. *Candace*, born January 2, 1806; died January 3, 1806.
- VI. *Eliza-A.*, } born Septem- } lived in Franklin,
 VII. *Asa*, } ber 24, 1807. } Mass.
 VIII. *Lois-M.*, born September 10, 1810; died October 3, 1868; married December 1, 1847, Thomas White, of West Boylston, Mass. No children.
- IX. *Artemas-R.*, born June 16, 1814; died in Fitchburg, 1875; married November 2, 1843, Adelaide C. Fairbanks, of Ashburnham; three children.
- X. *Henry-A.*, born June 5, 1817; married February 8, 1849, Nancy A. Lane, of Ashburnham. No children.

180. **REZINAH**, daughter of Daniel (110), born October 2, 1773; died at Fitchburg about 1852; married January 3, 1792, Joseph Parker, M. D., of Rindge, N. H.

Parker Children.

- I. *Susan-H.*, born September 29, 1793; married Isaac Bartlett and resided in Worcester, where she died June 12, 1852.
- II. *Hitty*, born July 24, 1794; married Simeon Smith and lived in Fitchburg; one son, William P.

181. **GATES**, son of Daniel (110), born September 17, 1779; died January 21, 1858; married November 1, 1803, Caty Towne, daughter of Deacon Francis Towne; was active in town affairs; selectman, etc.

Children.

- I. *Laura*, born April 4, died October 6, 1805.
- II. *Warham*, born November 13, 1806; married April 6, 1837, Maria Bartlett, of Leverett, Mass.; died in Rindge, May 11, 1879. No children.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| III. | <i>Liberty</i> , born November 13, 1806 (twin). | | 272 |
| IV. | <i>Caroline</i> , born November 12, 1808; died July 4, 1830; unmarried. | | |
| V. | <i>Susanna-Hemenway</i> , born October 29, 1810; died September 8, 1831; unmarried. | | |
| VI. | <i>Daniel-Towne</i> , born August 13, 1812. | | 273 |
| VII. | <i>Asa-Payson</i> , born August 30, died October 3, 1814. | | |
| VIII. | <i>Fanny-Woodbury</i> , born August 29, 1815; died March 29, 1823. | | |
| IX. | <i>Asa-Payson</i> , born February 7, 1818. | | 274 |
| X. | <i>Gardner-Thorndike</i> , born July 5, 1820. | | 275 |
| XI. | <i>Leonard-Gates</i> , born March 11, 1822. | | 276 |

182. **ASA**, son of Daniel (110), born August 6, 1783; died August 24, 1871; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1806; was for thirteen years the settled minister of Gorham, Me.; in 1822 resigned on account of ill health; he also preached at Peterborough, Madison Co., N. Y. On November 6, 1812, he married (1) Grata, daughter of Rev. Seth Payson, D.D., of Rindge, who died April 29, 1818; married (2) February 8, 1820, Clarissa, daughter of Nicholas Thorndike, Esq., of Beverly, who died July 7, 1825; married (3) July 6, 1826, Mary, widow of Elisha Coolidge and daughter of the Rev. John Cushing, D.D., of Ashburnham. She died June 12, 1871,

Further particulars respecting the Rev. Asa Rand can be found in No. 2, Vol. I., of New England Historic Genealogical Register.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>Harriet-Newell</i> , born December 8, 1815; died February 16, 1843; married January 22, 1841, Rev. Russell Salmon Cook. | | |
| II. | <i>William-Wilberforce</i> , born December 8, 1816. | | 277 |
| — | | | |
| III. | <i>Thorndike</i> , born November 15, 1820. | | 278 |
| IV. | <i>Charles-Asa</i> , born May 21, 1822; died in Brownsville, Texas, July 7, 1863. | | |
| V. | <i>Annie-Thorndike</i> , born October 26, 1824. | | 279 |

183. GRATA, daughter of Daniel (110), born May 10, 1787; married November 12, 1816, Rev. Luke Ainsworth Spofford, born November 5, 1785, son of Deacon Eleazer and Mary (Flint) Spofford, of Jaffrey.

Spofford Children.

- I. *Richard-Cecil*, born December 22, 1817; graduated from Amherst College; studied divinity; died at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, May 25, 1843.
- II. *Mary-Susan*, born February 12, 1820; married John R. Wiltsie, of Newburg, N. Y.; six children.
- III. *Henry-Martin*, born September 8, 1821; graduate of Amherst College; judge of Supreme Court of Louisiana; married Ophelia Martin, of Pulaski, Tenn.; died at Red Sulphur Springs, Va., August 21, 1880; three children.
- IV. *Elizabeth-Jane*, born September 19, 1823; married Eben Wears; lives in Owensville, Ohio.
- V. *Ainsworth-Rand*, born September 12, 1825; married September 15, 1852, Sarah Partridge, of Medway, Mass.; three children. Since 1865 he has been Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C. (now 1896).
- VI. *Ann-Matilda*, born September 22, 1827; died July 1, 1843.

184. MATILDA, daughter of Daniel (110), born December 20, 1794; died May 18, 1856; married February 3, 1816, Timothy Bancroft of Rindge, N. H.; nine children. In 1819 they removed to Union, N. Y., and in 1834 to Bridgewater, Mich.

185. EZEKIEL, son of Ezekiel (112), born November 26, 1780; died August 28, 1849; married, 1805, Mary Stone, of Fitzwilliam, Vt., born November 1, 1782; removed to Greensborough, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Parkman-S.*, born November 4, 1806; died in Philadelphia, December 5, 1850; unmarried.

- II. *Carlos*, born February 15, 1808; died in Charlestown, Mass., April 13, 1827.
- III. *Anna-D.*, born September 20, 1809; died January, 1811.
- IV. *Jasper*, born August 17, 1811. 280
- V. *Louisa-M.*, born November 21, 1812; married Sears Cook; lived in Lyme, N. H.; one child.
- VI. *Abner-S.*, born February 11, 1815; died in Greensborough, Vt., November 21, 1848; unmarried.
- VII. *Chertina*, born January 26, 1817; married John A. Child; lived in Hyde Park, Vt.
- VIII. *Frederick*, born June 6, 1819. 281
- IX. *Mary-Jane*, born July 6, 1821; died December 5, 1858; married Deacon —— Hamilton, of Lyme, N. H.
- X. *Nelson*, born March 7, 1824; lived in Craftsbury, Vt.

186. **ASAPH**, son of Ezekiel (112), born November 24, 1782; died September 27, 1868; married July 1, 1817, in Perry, Me., Lucinda Cushing, born September 5, 1791, in Pembroke, N. H.; removed to Tamworth, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Ezekiel-D.*, born in Perry, Me., March 12, 1818.
- II. *Alfred-P.*, born November 11, 1819; died January 4, 1846, at Charlestown, Mass.
- III. *Thomas-C.*, born in Tamworth; married in 1845 and removed to West.
- IV. *Susan-A.*, born October 16, 1823; married February 10, 1859, George V. Smith.
- V. *Jasper*, born April 9, 1826; resided in Lewiston, Idaho.
- VI. *Asaph*, born July 25, 1828; resided in Weare, N. H.; married Susan V. Breed and had Clara, born 1858, and Etta, born 1860.
- VII. *Parkman*, born December 8, 1830; died October 7, 1834.
- VIII. *Lucy*, born October 21, 1835.

187. ABSOLOM, son of Ezekiel (112), born September 3, 1784; died April 5, 1855; married (1) September 28, 1806, Mary Winship, of Charlestown, Mass., who died May 21, 1818; he married (2) November 25, 1821, Sarah Gill, of Concord, Mass., who died June 23, 1857.

Children.

- I. *Charles-W.*, born March 19, 1807.
 - II. *John-W.*, born November 1, 1808.
 - III. *Nathan*, born May 22, 1810.
 - IV. *Mary*, born December 5, 1812; married Orange Harvey, 1840.
 - V. *Ezekiel*, born August 9, 1814; died 1816.
 - VI. *Anna-D.*, born October 9, 1816.
 - VII. *Sarah*, born January 6, 1818; died same year.
-
- VIII. *Edward-Turner*, born December 19, 1823. . 282
 - IX. *Sarah*, born January 6, 1826.
 - X. *Benjamin-S.*, born May 9, 1828.
 - XI. *Hannah-G.*, born July 23, 1830.
 - XII. *Caroline*, born April 26, 1833.
 - XIII. *John-F.*, born March 29, 1838.

188. JASPER, son of Ezekiel (112), born August 11, 1791; died November 14, 1837; married April 10, 1833, Sarah, daughter of Abraham Pierce; a farmer and resided upon homestead, in Rindge. His widow married (2) Christopher Smith, a native of England.

Children.

- I. *Caroline-A.*, born 1833; married Augustus Rugg, son of Thomas.
- II. *John-Warren*, born March 28, 183-; resides in Winchendon.

189. LEONARD, son of Solomon (113), born March 15, 1788; died in Rindge, February 26, 1816; married November 17, 1812, Sally, daughter of Deacon Hezekiah Hubbard, who married (2) Daniel Norcross.

Children.

- I. *Solomon-H.*, born January 1, 1815; married June 7, 1843, Emeline, daughter of Capt. Salmon Allen; resided in Jaffrey, N. H.
- II. *Sarah-A.*, born August 11, 1816; married Emerson Howe, son of Peter Howe, of Rindge; resided in New Ipswich.

190. **ANNA**, daughter of Jasper (115), born February 14, 1784; died in 1830, in Ohio; married February 20, 1810, Squire Convers, of Bridport, Vt.

191. **MEHITABLE**, daughter of Jasper (115), born January 28, 1787; died November 30, 1845, in Ohio; married September 23, 1804, Luke Knowlton, son of Capt. Thomas Knowlton, and removed to Bridport, Vt.

192. **CANDACE**, daughter of Jasper (115), born August 5, 1788; died July 17, 1777, at Westfield, at Rand homestead; married April 26, 1815, Jonathan Rice, of Oxford. One son, who died.

193. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of Jasper (115), born October 21, 1789; married February 27, 1816, Abisha Learned, of Oxford; had daughter, Elizabeth.

194. **WAREHAM-DODGE**, son of Jasper (115), born June 22, 1796; married Hannah, daughter of Timothy Underwood, of Northborough. She died August 22, 1836, aged 37, and in 1839 he removed to Galena, Ill., where he died August 26, 1850.

Children.

- I. *Abisha-Learned.*
- II. *George.*
- III. *Charles.*

195. **JASPER-RAYMOND**, son of Jasper (115), born June 6, 1801, at Shrewsbury, Mass. When a young man he removed to Springfield, thence to Westfield, Mass., where he lived the remainder of his life and is buried. He owned large farms and for about thirty-two years was a manufacturer of whips; was postmaster under Abraham Lincoln; was in the State Legisla-



JASPER R. RAND.

B. 1801.



ADDISON C. RAND.

ture for two years, about 1858; was a leader in the whig party and interested in town affairs; he secured the appropriation for the State Normal School. He married September 5, 1823, Lucy Whipple, born May 26, 1805. She was a daughter of Joshua and Huldah (Cooley) Whipple, and a descendant of the Ipswich Whipples, of Major John Mason, of Connecticut, and of Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Jasper-Raymond died February 15, 1860, and his wife died June 30, 1868. See page 238.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>George-Waterman</i> , born March 14, 1825 | 283 |
| II. | <i>Albert-Tyler</i> , born January 30, 1827. | 284 |
| III. | <i>Lucy-Cornelia</i> , born March 26, 1830. | 285 |
| IV. | <i>Jasper-Raymond</i> , born April 3, 1832; died an infant. | |
| V. | <i>Ellen-Almira</i> , born December 7, 1834. | 286 |
| VI. | <i>Jasper-Raymond</i> , born October 17, 1837. | 287 |
| VIII. | <i>Addison-Crittenden</i> , born September 17, 1841; unmarried; lives in New York. | |

196. ARTEMAS-DODGE, son of Artemas (116), born April 18, 1794; died May 21, 1877; married December 25, 1818, Hannah Hurd Willard, who died December 6, 1875, aged 77 years, 7 months, 7 days.

Children.

BORN AT NEWPORT, CANADA.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>Gardner-S.-Dodge</i> , born May 8, 1830. | 288 |
| II. | <i>Horace-E.</i> , born May 20, 1832; married March 16, 1855, Hattie Jordan, aged 19. | |
| III. | <i>William-Willard-S.</i> , born May 8, 1836. | 289 |

197. GARDNER-WHEELER, son of Artemas (116), born August 6, 1798; died December 9, 1867; married November 28, 1824, at Troy, N. Y., Deborah Van Cott, who was born September 5, 1794, and died May 11, 1865.

Children.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | <i>John</i> , born September 13, 1829; died October 12, 1831. | |
| II. | <i>Gardner</i> , born May 28, 1832. | 290 |

198. MARSHALL-SPRING, son of Artemas (116), born December 14, 1810; died August 27, 1888, at Newport, Canada; married June 11, 1839, Mary Maria Heard, who was born July 10, 1819, and died March 3, 1878, at Newport, Canada.

Children.

- I. *Lucy-Eleanor*, born October 9, 1841; died February 14, 1874.
- II. *Minerva-Isabel*, born August 21, 1844; died March 13, 1845.
- III. *Luvia-Heard*, born December 14, 1845; died May 7, 1850.
- IV. *Hannah-Elvira*, born February 2, 1848; married March 22, 1871, at Newport, Canada.
- V. *Newell-Clement*, born April 21, 1850; married November 19, 1873, at Lennoxville.
- VI. *Austin-Spring*, born August 14, 1852; married October 29, 1876, at Sherbrooke; died April 11, 1895, at Cookshire, Canada.
- VII. *Willard-Stedman*, born November 28, 1854; married December 11, 1878, at Lennoxville.
- VIII. *Frederick-George*, born November 25, 1858; died December 17, 1875, at Newport.
- IX. *Marshall-Scott*, born December 11, 1861; died October 28, 1863.
- X. *Gardner-Wheeler*, born December 2, 1866.

199. ASA-WILLIAMS, son of Zachariah (117), born March 7, 1779; died March 4, 1857; married September 4, 1800, Mehitabel, daughter of Joseph and Bridget (Crosby) Spalding; lived on homestead at Westminster, Mass.; kept country store and hotel.

Children.

- I. *Crosby*, born February 25, 1802; died July 21, 1831; married April 1, 1825, at Winchester, N. H., Fanny King, of Boston, who married (2) Levi Sawyer. He was a stage driver and associated with his father. One child, who died young.

- II. *Asa*, born April 9, 1804; died November 5, 1823.
 III. *Melinda*, born December 1, 1806; died May 12, 1830; married Reuben Raymond.
 IV. *Claracey*, born February 11, 1810; married Asahel Smith.
 V. *Ephraim-II.*, born May 5, 1812; died unmarried.
 VI. *Ellen-M.*, born February 28, 1815; died March 19, 1840.

200. NATHANIEL, son of Zachariah (117), born July 24, 1785; died 1856; lived at Westminster and Lancaster, Mass. His first wife, Lucy, died November 3, 1826, aged 37. He married (2) October 11, 1827, Nancy E. Thurston, who died March 29, 1838, aged 42. He married (3) August 7, 1838, Ruth Niles.

Children.

- I. *Harry*, died March 10, 1816, aged 6 years and 6 months.
- II. *Charles-Henry*, born October 9, 1828; died April 14, 1868; married June 16, 1852, Lucy C. Rand, of Westfield, Mass. (285). No children.
- III. *Ellen-Maria*, baptized June 1, 1834; died November 7, 1835.
- IV. *William-D.*, born October 5, 1839. 291
 V. *Josephine-Adelaide*, born December 22, 1841. 292

201. EBENEZER-BLANCHARD, son of Zachariah (117), born December 4, 1802; died January 3, 1851; married March 6, 1826, Betsey Seofield, born July 26, 1804; located on home farm in Sugar Hollow, Pittsford, Vt.. In 1840 he bought the Ewings Tavern, which he kept until his death.

Children.

- I. *Newton*, born July 31, 1827, in Pittsford. 293
 II. *Egbert-B.*, born May 26, 1829. 294
 III. *Delia-Adelaide*, born 1830; died 1840.

202. **WILLIAM**, son of William (119), married Mary Sherburn, of Epsom.

Child.

I. *Gilman-Plummer.*

203. **JOHN**, son of William (119); married Elizabeth Sherburn.

Children.

- I. *Nancy-V.*, married, 1817, Samuel P. Libbey.
- II. *Joseph.*
- III. *Gilman*; married Caroline, daughter of Deacon Samuel Stearns.
- IV. *Osro.*

204. **EDMUND**, son of William (119), born January 4, 1802; died October 20, 1870; married August 19, 1828, Julia James, of Deerfield, N. H., born April 21, 1805.

Children.

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. <i>William-James</i> , born July 20, 1829. | 295 |
| II. <i>Hannah-Margaret</i> , born May 8, 1832. | 296 |
| III. <i>Clara-Elizabeth</i> , born June 7, 1834. | 297 |
| IV. <i>Sarah-Susan</i> , born December 9, 1836. | 298 |
| V. <i>Edmund-Franklin</i> , born January 26, 1839. | 299 |
| VI. <i>Mary-Juliette</i> , born June 6, 1841. | 300 |
| VII. <i>John-Clinton</i> , born November 3, 1844. | 301 |
| VIII. <i>Harriet-Augusta</i> , born July 30, 1847. | 302 |
| IX. <i>Albert-Henry</i> , born February 2, 1851. | 303 |
| X. <i>Emma</i> , born March 13, 1853. | 304 |

205. **JOHN**, son of Isaac, (122), born April 3, 1775; Newburyport; died in St. Bartholomews, June 26, 1801; married, (published October 5, 1800,) Sally Pettingel.

Child.

I. *Sarah-Ann*, married John H. Spring.

206. **ISAAC**, son of John (123), born May 8, 1769; died at St. Christophers, June, 1819; graduated from Harvard College,

1787; Boston, etc.; married (1) November 29, 1796, Jane Vernon Hopkins, daughter of Caleb and Jane Hopkins, baptized November 28, 1779, and died October 3, 1801; married (2) October 11, 1803, Lucy Whitwell, born September 1781, died 1846.

Children.

- I. *Isaac-Hopkins*, born September 8, 1807; was midshipman on the U. S. Ship "Macedoman," 1822; will, made 1821, bequeathed to brother Caleb; both students at Exeter, 1810.
 - II. *Caleb-Hopkins*, born March 3, 1799; baptized January 2, 1805.
 - III. *James-Lloyd*, born October 6, died October 7, 1800.
-
- IV. *Elizabeth-Malcolm*, baptized January 2, 1805; married, May 5, 1829, Dr. Alexander Thomas; died September 4, 1863, at Roxbury.
 - V. *Alexander-Hamilton*, died February 1, 1814.
 - VI. *Horatio-Nelson*, died May 3, 1815, aged 6¾ years.
 - VII. *Caroline*, died June 3, 1811.

207. EDWARD-SPRAGUE, son of Edward (124), born June 23, 1782; died October 22, 1863; merchant; Newburyport; a prominent man; was several years in the legislature; married Hannah Pettingill, who died April 8, 1854.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Sprague*, born March 5, 1809. 305
- II. *Emily-Ruth-Sprague*, born February 11, 1811; married Dr. S. Augustus Arnold, of Providence, R. I.
- III. *Hannah-Pettingill*, born November 28, 1813. 306

208. JOHN, son of Edward (124), born January 27, 1786; died July 28, 1811, in the West Indies; married, in 1810, Mehitabel Smith, who married (2) John Mussey; Newburyport.

Child.

- I. *John*, born August 1, 1811; of Portland, Me. 307

209. **JAMES**, son (probably) of Robert (129), born 1795; died about 1843; name of first wife unknown; married (2) Nancy Kenyon, born in Batavia, N. Y., 1810; name of third wife unknown: lived at Batavia.

Children.

- I. *Hiram*; a sea captain; died at New Bedford, Mass., leaving one son, William.
- II. *Saphrona*, married — Vosburg; lived in Maine; one son, Henry.

- III. *James-Sylvester*, born March 26, 1830, in Batavia, N. Y. 308
- IV. *Calvin-Gordon*, born November 1, 1832. 309

- V. *Charles-F.*, born 1739; was in the last war; in Libby Prison; lives in Washington, D. C.; a physician.

210. **EDGAR**, son of Nehemiah (131), died at Mount Vernon N. H., January 16, 1866, aged 66. He married (1) October 23, 1823, Mehetable Cram, of Lyndeborough; they had seven children, five of whom died quite young; he married (2) March 14, 1833, Miandee (Miranda?) Dutton.

Children.

- I. *Maria-M.*, born August 1, 1824. 310
- II. *John*, born July 31, 1827; married December 4, 1856, Lucinda Stone, of New Boston; no children.

- III. *Nancie-E.*, born January 6, 1834. 311
- IV. *Miandee*, born January 29, 1836; died February 19, 1846.

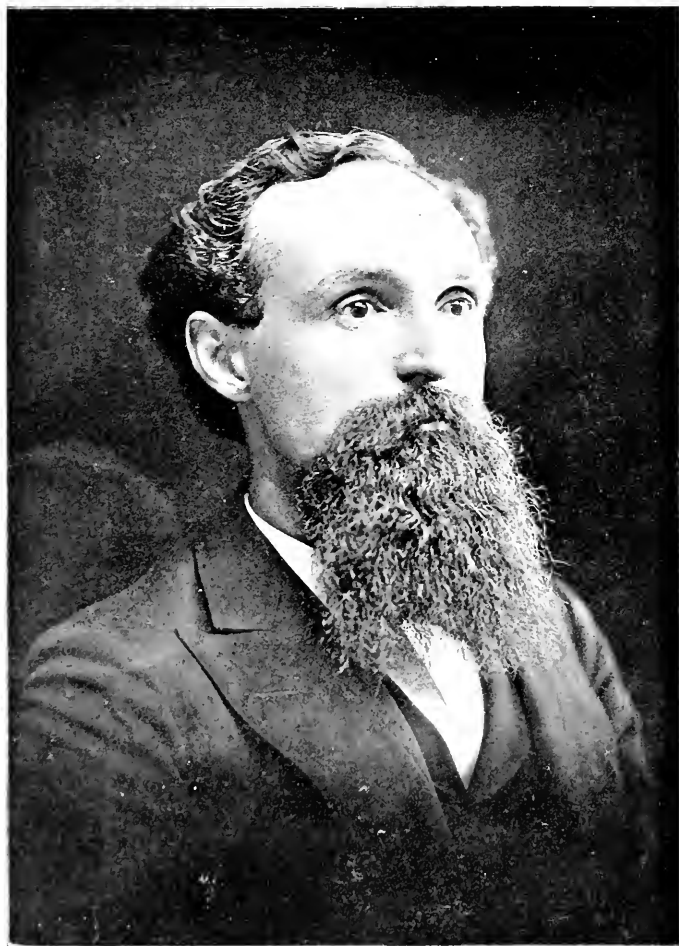
211. **MARY-PUTNAM**, daughter of Nehemiah (131), born May 27, 1811; died January 12, 1892, at Neosho, Mo. She graduated from the New Hampshire Female Seminary in 1834 and was sent, in the same year, as a teacher to Illinois by the Baptist Educational Society. She taught successfully for many



MRS. MARY PUTNAM RAND LEMEX.

B. 1811.





JOSEPH GOFFE LEMEX.

years, was active in Christian work, and was one of the best known women who ever lived in Illinois. She married April 28, 1842, in Salem, Ill., Benjamin G. Lemen, son of Rev. Joseph Lemen.

Lemen Children.

- I. *Ellen-K.*, born April 8, 1843; married Col. W. W. Denny, Vincennes, Ind.; actively engaged in W. C. T. U.
- II. *Putnam*, born 1845; died young.
- III. *Joseph-Goff*, born 1847; manager of the Christian Home at Council Bluffs, Iowa; editor of "The Word and the Way;" a clergyman.
- IV. *Gertrude*, born 1851; married ~~Law~~ Sobieski, of Neosho, Mo.; a lecturer of W. C. T. U.

212. BETSEY, daughter of Nehemiah (131), died February 7, 1892, aged 78, at Wilton N. H. She married — Dutton; lived at Lyndeborough.

Dutton Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*; died several years ago.
- II. *Warren*; died several years ago.
- III. *Mary*; married Edward Kidder; lives at East Wilton, N. H.

213. JOHN-W., son of Thomas (132), born November 17, 1806; married February 13, 1838, Susannah C. McIntosh, who died November 27, 1890, at Franklin, Ind. He died August 11, 1874, at same place.

Children.

- I. *Sarah-McI.*, born November 13, 1839; died November 6, 1844.
- II. *Eliza-McI.*, born June 11, 1845. 312
- III. *Walter-McI.*, born June 12, 1847. 313
- IV. *David-F.*, born May 9, 1850. 314
- V. *Ezekiel-C.-McI.*, born September 2, 1855.
- VI. *Anna-G.-C.*, born April 18, 1858; died October 18, 1859.

All but the first born at Louisville, Ky.

214. AARON, son of Thomas (132), born December 24, 1808; married April 17, 1839, Margaret E. Hathaway, who was born in Hudson, N. Y., December 5, 1810, and died October 11, 1884. Resides in Peekskill, N. Y.; was for many years a teacher.

Children.

- I. *Margaret-E.*, born April 12, 1841; married June 30, 1864, James C. Thresher; died January 26, 1875. No children.
- II. *Aaron-Whipple*, born December 25, 1842. 315
- III. *Catharine-Gilbert*, born March 21, 1844.
- IV. *Annah-Salome*, born May 14, 1846; died May 17, 1896.
- V. *Bailey-Thomas*, born August 31, 1847; died May 27, 1878.
- VI. *Robert-W.*, born June 26, 1850; died June, 1856.
- VII. *Ella-Cornelia*, born October 19, 1851.
- VIII. *Henry-Hathaway*, born March 25, 1853. 316

215. THOMAS, son of Thomas (132), born July 16, 1813; married August 15, 1838, Samantha Thomas; died January 20, 1869.

Children.

- I. *John.*
- II. *Robert.*
- III. *Mary*; married P.V. Miller.
- IV. *Martha.*
- V. *Kate.*

216. STEPHEN, son of Thomas (132), born December 19, 1815; married April 17, 1840, Cornelia Hathaway; died December 16, 1881.

Children.

- I. *Stephen-Bailey*, born January 5, 1841. 317
- II. *Cornelia-Hathaway*, born October 22, 1842; married May 14, 1879, Jacob Thomas Elwell; one child, who died.
- III. *Margaret-Salome*, born November 24, 1844; married January 14, 1882, Nathaniel T. Davis; died January 14, 1883.
- IV. *Mary-Anna*, born February 13, 1847; unmarried.

- V. *Wilberforce-Robert*, born February 24, 1850; died August 19, 1852.
- VI. *Adoniram-Judson*, born August 31, 1852. 318
- VII. } *Harriet-Catherine and Sara-Eldora*, born August
- VIII. } 10, 1855.

Harriet-Catherine married Frank Sherwin and lives in Amherst, Mass. Sara-Eldora married October 14, 1885, John Chase, and died June 4, 1887.

217. SALOME-JEONZIA, daughter of Thomas (132), born July 2, 1823; married December 25, 1845, Caleb Humeston.

Humeston Children.

- I. *Caleb-Judson*, born October 28, 1849; married June 23, 1875, Mary Elizabeth Thompson; had Edward-Judson, born December 16, 1878, and Luey-Salome, born March 18, 1882.
- II. *Hannah-Eusebia*, born May 1, died May 2, 1854.
- III. *Thomas-Raud*, born December 2, 1862; married May 27, 1885, Grace Lillian Ingalls.

218. NEHEMIAH, son of Nehemiah (136), born February 18, 1802, at Lyndeborough, N. H.; died March 1, 1869, in Nelson, N. H.; married April 28, 1830, Harriet O. Hutchinson, who was born September 17, 1806, and died October 14, 1880. No children.

219. JOHN, son of Nehemiah (136), born March 22, 1807, in Francestown, N. H.; died March 10, 1884, in Milford, N. H.; married October 30, 1832, Fannie D. Symonds, who died June 1, 1870, aged 61 years.

Children.

- I. *John-Milton*, born December 1, 1834. 319
- II. *Stillman-N.*, born July 2, 1837. 320

220. THOMAS-PRENTICE, son of Nehemiah (136), born September 21, 1814; died June 1, 1880, in Francestown, N. H.; married (1) April 21, 1842, Lydia Wheeler, born June 8, 1818, and died February 14, 1864; married (2) June 7, 1866, Sarah D. Clark, born December 22, 1827.

Deacon Thomas Prentice Rand was a man of sterling integrity and scholarly tastes. Although spending his entire days upon a farm, he had abilities which might easily have made him prominent upon the platform or in professional life.

For twenty-seven years he was deacon of the Congregational Church at Francestown, N. H., where a fine memorial window now bears his name. He was also trustee of the old Academy, and at one time served upon the Board of Selectmen. He died in the house where he was born, respected and honored by all.

Children.

- I. *Sarah-Catherine*, born November 30, 1843.
- II. *Frances-Dolly*, born November 10, 1846; died March 14, 1873, in Francestown.
- III. *Lydia-Harriet*, born December 31, 1850.
- IV. *Nehemiah-Wheeler*, born September 14, 1853. . 321
- V. *Abby-Kimball*, born July 31, 1855; married December 15, 1875, William H. Clark, born November 16, 1844. No children.
- VII. *John-Prentice*, born November 8, 1857. . 322

221. BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin (143), born April 8, 1785; baptized August 20, 1790; died April 26, 1852; married May 27, 1838, Abbe King Coates; graduated from Harvard College, 1808; a gentleman of the highest legal eminence; practiced in Boston.

Child.

- I. *Benjamin*, graduated from Law Institute, 1865; died at Somerville, April 28, 1869, aged 30 years; counsellor-at-law; Boston.

222. ISAAC, son of Benjamin (143), born March 6, 1787; died April 30, 1851; of Roxbury; married October 4, 1814, Anna W. Pollard, born February 16, 1799, and died April 2, 1888.

Children.

- I. *Isaac-Pollard*, born November 7, 1816; married January 6, 1859, Mary St. Leger Mann, a grand-daughter of Abraham Hunt, of Roxbury. No children.



Thos. P. Rand.

B. 1814.

- II. *Luther*, born December 23, 1820; drowned August 21, 1828.
- III. *Francis*, born July 30, 1823. 323
- IV. *Merrick-Rice*, born July 4, 1827; married October 19, 1853, Sarah E. Harper; resides in Berlin, Mass.

223. LUTHER, son of Benjamin (143), born October 25, 1795; died September 23, 1862, at Groton; provision dealer in Fanueil Hall Market, Boston; married January 1, 1829, Electa Bingham Reed.

Children.

- I. *Luther-Franklin*, born September 21, 1829. 324
- II. *Electa-Elvina*, born October 22, 1830, died August 19, 1832.
- III. *Benjamin-Reed*, born October 5, 1833. 325
- IV. *Charles-Ayres*, born May 15, 1837. 326
- V. *William-Gray*, born November 12, 1839; died March 16, 1841.
- VI. *William-Gray*, born September 2, 1843; slain at Chattanooga in Civil War.
- VII. *Mary-Francina*, born January 23, 1845; died August 10, 1845.
- VIII. *Edward-Lyman*, born April 19, died December 20, 1848.

224. CLARISSA, daughter of Benjamin (143), born October 2, 1797; died May 14, 1860; married March 19, 1826, Henry Robbins. Her children, Oliver and Sarah Robbins, were living at the old homestead in Weston, Mass., in 1895.

225. DANIEL, son of Daniel (144), born July 25, 1795; married May 25, 1819, Sophronia P. White, of Dorchester, who married (2) Deacon Isaac Jones.

Children.

- I. *George-W.*, born September 10, 1820. 327
- II. *Willard*, born September 22, 1821. 328

226. NATHAN, son of Thomas (145), taxed in Framingham, 1816; blacksmith; married December 12, 1819, Mary, daughter of Enoch Belknap; removed to Shrewsbury; died May 4, 1874.

Children.

- I. *Eudolphus-Thomas*, born October 5, 1820.
- II. *Mary-Cornelia*, born August 11, 1823; died 1826.
- III. *Bradford-B.*, born February 29, 1828.
- IV. *Mary-Cornelia*, born January 4, 1830; married Winslow Roberts, and died November 29, 1863.

227. ELISHA, son of Jonathan (146), born December 12, 1794, at Hopkington, Mass.; married (1) March 13, 1820, Betsey Hall, who was born October 24, 1800, at Whitting, Vt., and died January 12, 1851; he married (2) Mrs. Lydia Gould Griffen; married (3) Frances M. Sturtevant.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Fiske*, born January 12, 1821. 329
- II. *Sarah-Hall*, born September 26, 1822. 330
- III. *George-Hall*, born April 7, 1825. 331
- IV. *Thomas-C.*, born November 16, 1828. 332
- V. *Cornelia-Elizabeth*, born June 11, 1831. 333
- VI. *Ellen-Maria*, born October 8, 1834. 334
- VII. *Edward-Lyman*, born November 11, 1838. 335
- VIII. *William-Henry*, born May 7, 1840, at Keene, N. H.; minister. 336

228. DENZEL-DAVIS, son of Luke-S. (153), born May 30, 1795; married November 24, 1819, Polly Cook, born March 9, 1797; celebrated their golden wedding.

Children.

- I. *Luke-Philetus*, born February 2, 1822. 337
- II. *Laurinda-Polly*, born March 25, 1823. 338
- III. *Elzira-Roxana*, born December 11, 1824; died August 12, 1845.
- IV. *Theodorc-Cyrus*, born March 25, 1826. 339

- V. *Martha-Ann*, born March 23, 1831; died August 23, 1835.
- VI. *Martha-Amanda*, born 1836. 340
- VII. *William-Ransom*, born July 29, 1839. 341

The first five born at Townshend, Vt.

229. CHESTER, son of Luke-S. (153), born March 26, 1798; married July 16, 1817, Patty Osgood; they celebrated their golden wedding.

Children.

- I. *Martha-Rozellah*, born April 13, 1818; died August, 1831.
- II. *Abigail-Luzellah*, born April 25, 1820; died May 25, 1832.
- III. *Stanford-Holbrook*, born December 18, 1825. 342
- IV. *Isadore-Amanda*, born April 6, 1831; married Joseph Franklin Sawyer.
- V. *Albert-Sawyer*, born January 1, 1834.
- VI. *Norman-Holland*, born March 16, 1837; married Fanny N. Smith.
- VII. *Ransom-Walker*, born December 10, 1842, married Mary Augusta Crain. One child, Elmer-Albert.

First three born at Townshend, Vt.

230. MARY, daughter of Luke-S. (153), born July 29, 1802; died March 6, 1886; married March 18, 1834, Ward Wilkinson, born in Townshend, Vt., August 6, 1799.

Wilkinson Children.

- I. *William-Ward*, born May 14, 1825; died at Troy, May 17, 1834.
- II. *Osander*, born November 28, died November 29, 1827.
- III. *Ormond-Ransom*, born April 21, 1829; married November 1850, Laurett Hegins; three children.
- IV. *Mary-Rozellah*, born July 8, 1832; married Charles A. Briggs, September 21, 1852; three children.

821623 A

- V. *Abbie-Lucinda*, born June 7, 1806; married August 28, 1855. Phineas S. Pettit. Child, Alice A., born at Troy, N. Y., July 15, 1857; died July 13, 1863.
- VI. *Isabel-Roxana*, born at Troy, N. Y., March 25, 1840; died May 17, 1848.

First three born at Townshend, Vt.

231. RICHARD-RANSOM, son of Luke-S. (153), born August 14, 1811; died January 4, 1886, at Derry, N. H.; married (1) October 29, 1834, Betsey Orinda Walker, born February 28, 1813, died February 19, 1842; married (2) May 25, 1843, Caroline Virginia Yale, born in Meriden, Conn., June 5, 1826, and died January 26, 1884, at Derry, N. H.

Children.

ALL BORN IN BOSTON.

- I. *Julia-Clarinda*, born July 16, died October 2, 1837.
- II. *Isabel-Clarinda*, born January 7, 1840; died December 22, 1841.
- III. *Henrietta*, born June 17, 1841; died March 15, 1842.
- IV. *Edwin-Richard*, born October 20, 1844; married June 1, 1876, in Newton, Mass., Minnie L. Woodward, born June 17, 1843.
- V. *Ella-Caroline*, born November 18, 1847.
- VI. *Henry-Yale*, born June 16, 1849; married November 19, 1872, Emmeline H. Carleton; died April 18, 1878, at Germantown, Pa.; one son, Richard-H., born in Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1875.
- VII. *Frederick-William*, born January 11, 1857; died May 26, 1860.

232. AMANDA-MILDRED, daughter of Luke-S. (153), born February 28, 1814; died November 16, 1890, at Newton Highlands; married November 5, 1832, Geo. W. Ware, born July 6, 1808; celebrated golden wedding.

Ware Children.

- I. *Son*, born in Townshend, Vt., August 26, died 27, 1833.

- II. *Son*, born in Boston, September 6, died September 14, 1835.
 III. *George-W.*, born in Boston, October 3, 1837; married January 14, 1865, Alice S. Tobey.

233. DAVIS, son of Thomas Davis (154), born 1798; married Nancy Willard.

Children.

BORN AT DUMMERSTON, VT.

- I. *Jenett*, born May 13, 1828.
 II. *Helen*, born May 28, 1830.
 III. *Korah*, born December 30, 1833.
 IV. *Udora*, born January 12, 1837; died 1839.
 V. *Kirk*, born February 11, 1840.

234. LOUISA, daughter of Thomas-Davis (154), born September 4, 1801; married May 29, 1821, Joseph Crosby, born August 14, 1798.

Crosby Children.

- I. *Cornelia-Louisa*, born February 7, 1822; died 1862; married February 2, 1844, John Beven, born November 3, 1818. Children: 1. Warren-C., born May 30, 1846; 2. Clarence-Mortimer, born November, 1850; 3. Robert-Florice, born November 18, 1859.
 II. *Samuel-Kirk*, born May 28, 1824; married June 2, 1853, Georgianna —. Children: 1. Ida-L., born April 20, 1854; 2. Joseph-C., born February 26, 1856; 3. Florence-L., born November 1, 1857; 4. Harry-C., born March 25, 1859; 5. Lourain, born April 30, 1861, died March 5, 1869; 6. Warren, born December 13, 1862; 7. Cornelia-L., born December 11, 1864.
 III. *William-Chamberlain*, born April 18, 1841.
 IV. *Alexander-L.*, born March 25, 1843.

235. JOSIAH, son of Thomas-Davis (154), born 1803; married Oril Kelly.

Child.

- I. *Cornelius-Crosby-Kelly*.

236. RICHARD-LINCOLN, son of Richard (156), born June 9, 1803; married February 13, 1830, Susan Elmore.

Children.

- I. *Julia*, born February 16, 1832, at Townshend, Vt.; died 1855.
- II. *Edmund-E.*, born October 16, 1835.
- III. *Henry*, born August 14, 1842.
- IV. *Sarah*, born November 2, 1845.

237. ABNER-SAWYER, son of Richard (156), born September 30, 1804; died 1852; married February 1, 1831, Cyrilla Hall.

Children.

- I. *Helcn.*
- II. *Arthur.*

238. EZEKIEL, son of Richard (156), born September 22, 1806; married September 25, 1833, Dorothy Worster.

Children.

BORN AT TROY, N. Y.

- I. *Kirk-Ezekiel*, born August 10, 1834; died August 20, 1834.
- II. *Sophia-Francis*, born October 20, 1836.
- III. *Ezekiel-Henry*, born June 2, 1839; died March 20, 1840.
- IV. *Gordon-Grant*, born August 15, 1841; died April 12, 1860.
- V. *Bernard-E.*, born September 10, 1844; died July 10, 1846.
- VI. *Brainerd-Spees*, born April 30, 1846.

239. STEPHEN-CHASE, son of Richard (156), born September 2, 1813; married October 31, 1840, Sally Relief Barber, who died September, 1864.

Children.

- I. *Esther-Mildred*, born in Troy, N. Y., September 22, 1842; married John R. Right, 1858.

- II. *Emma-A.*, born July 26, 1846, at Troy, N. Y.
 III. *Alice-Sophia*, born March 27, 1852.
 IV. *Frederick-Stephen*, born December 7, 1855.
 V. *Walter-A.*, born May 18, 1859.

240. CHARLES-TURNER, son of William (160), born January 2, 1802, at Kingston, Mass.; died June 17, 1859, at Buffalo. He married (1) August 10, 1825, Deborah Fearing (or Ferran) Sprague, of Hingham, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Leavitt) Sprague. She was born June 26, 1808, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., December 28, 1851. He married (2) June, 1852, at Buffalo, Rosa Blatchford, who was born in London, Eng., June 6, 1817, and is now living (1897).

Children.

- I. *Charles-Henry*; died infant.
 II. *Deborah-F.*
 III. *Charles Merrill*, born August 19, 1829. 343
 IV. *Alonzo-Cooper*, born December 31, 1832. 344
 V. *MaryAnn*, born March 17, 1837; married July, 1857, William Merrill.
 VI. *Alden-Bradford*, born July 21, 1839. 345
 VII. *Sarah-Priscilla*, born January 6, 1842, at Buffalo; married October 30, 1865, at Union Mills, Pa., Harvey W. Brown; had Fanny-Rand, who died April 3, 1882.
 VIII. *Eliza*, born April 8, 1847, at Buffalo; died May 8, 1854.
 IX. *William-Williams*, born October 8, 1853. 346

241. THOMAS, son of Thomas (161), born March 19, 1787; died March 10, 1866; married November 26, 1813, Elizabeth Cutter, of Somerville.

Children.

- I. *Joshua*. II. *Caroline-C.*

242. BENJAMIN, son of Thomas (161), born May, 1788; died January 31, 1860, by drowning in a well; married February

3, 1817, Rebecca Cutter, sister of Asa; born May 11, 1792; was a chaise-maker, North Cambridge.

Children.

- I. *Emily-Augusta*.
- II. *Henry-Clay*, born June 25, 1831. 347

243. SAMUEL, son of Thomas (161), died September 16, 1872, aged 77 years and 5 months; shoemaker; married (published December 17, 1825) Ann Tufts, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Tufts) Tufts.

244. JAMES, son of Thomas (161), Somerville; blacksmith; died August 13, 1857, aged 60 years, 10 months, 1 day; married November 6, 1823, Mary Pierce.

245. CALEB, son of Caleb (163), born November 7, 1816; printer, hardware dealer; prominent member of Masonic fraternity; State Senator 1876-'77; married (1) June 7, 1843, Emma T. Simonds; married (2) 1870, Susan —.

Child.

- I. *Caleb-Eaton*, born December 15, 1845; died August 18, 1849.

246. JAMES-HOVEY, son of Gardner-H. (165), born October 25, 1813; of Newton and Boston; architect; married March 1, 1835, Laurinda Moore.

Children.

- I. *Sarah-Laurinda*, born June 28, 1836.
- II. *James-Hovey*, born June 10, 1839.

247. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (167), born June 24, 1790; died June 1823; of Charlestown and Providence, R. I.; married (1) Abigail Marsh; (2) — Austin, of Providence.

Children.

- I. *Mary*; married March 25, 1829, William B. Holbrook, of South Boston.
- II. *Susanna*; married Adam Hoyt.

248. **JOHN**, son of Joseph (167), born October 20, 1793; died January 8, 1860; married July 27, 1824, Rebecca Bodge.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born 1825; died October 14, 1828.
- II. *William-B.*, born 1833. 348
- III. *Thomas-N.*, born 1839; married Josephine Bright.

249. **WARREN**, son of Joseph (167), born 1795; died 1849; Charlestown; married November 9, 1819, Mary Richardson.

Children.

- I. *Warren*. 349
- II. *Albert-S.*, married Julia M. Southwick.
- III. *Alonso*. 350
- IV. *Converse-Francis*; married September 4, 1861, aged 25, to Emma J. Nash, aged 17, daughter of Wm. H. and Mary Nash.

250. **FRANKLIN**, son of Samuel (169), born January 12, 1806; married Susan Stacy and had eight children; names not ascertained.

251. **DAVID-ANSON**, son of Samuel (169), born May 6, 1810; died December, 1868, in Wrentham; married Harriet-C. Austin.

Children.

- I. *Caroline*; married Willis Fullet; one son.
- II. *Ellen*; married Warren Gilmore; has one daughter and four sons.
- III. *Louisa*; married David Bartlett; one son; Wrentham.
- IV. *Charles*.

252. **SUSAN-FRANCIS**, son of Samuel (169), born March 25, 1812; died May, 1872; married Charles Ruggles.

Ruggles Children.

- I. *C.-Herman*, who married Julia Bonnez; three children; Wrentham.

- II. *Ellen-Maria*; married Charles M. White; two children.
- III. *Anna-Frances*; married Elisha Paine; children: Henry, Lucy and Jennie.
- IV. *A Daughter*, who died in infancy.

253. **JAMES-S.**, son of Samuel (169), born February 22, 1814; married September 10, 1840, Sylvia Knapp; resides Worcester, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Gilbert-Knapp*, born December 29, 1853; married 1879, Louisa Walker, of New Ipswich, N. H.; cashier of Bank; no children.
- II. *Emma-J.*, born September 9, 1850; married 1870, Elbridge D. Brown; one son, Albertus-Parker, born December 19, 1872.

254. **EMILY-MARIA**, daughter of Samuel (169), born February 20, 1816; died January, 1891; married Childs Wheaton.

Wheaton Children.

- I. *Henry-W.*, of Worcester, Mass.; recently a member of Massachusetts Legislature; married Marcia Brookins.
- II. *Wayland*, of Providence, R. I., who married Hattie Sheldon.
- III. *Lindley*, who married Emma Leonard; both dead.

255. **MARY**, daughter of Samuel (169), born May 30, 1818; died February, 1893; married Daniel Guild.

Guild Children.

- I. *Frank-E.*, who died leaving three daughters, Grace, Florence and Frances, now living at Norton, Mass.
- II. *Mary-Ella*, married Horace Wilbar, and had Mary, born December 10, 1883, and Waldo, born September, 1888; Neponset, Mass.
- III. *Walter-B.*, born June, 1855; married Ada Haynes; one child, Vera-Florence, born about 1886; Norwood, Mass.

256. **ABIGAIL-HAWES**, daughter of Samuel (169), born August 19, 1820; married January 4, 1849, Edwin E. Whipple; resides Whitinsville, Mass.

Whipple Children.

- I. *Grace-Maria*, born February 6, 1851; died May 24, 1871; married November 18, 1869, Edgar R. Butterworth; one son, born May 15, 1871.
- II. *Nellie-Augusta*, born June 29, 1856; married June 21, 1875, Eugene Lackey; Uxbridge, Mass.; no children.

257. **SAMUEL-GEORGE**, son of Samuel (169), born December 24, 1822; married 1844, Hannah Ruggles; Plainville, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Frank*; died, leaving one child.
- II. *William*; died, leaving one child.
- III. *Ida*.
- IV. *Herbert*.

258. **BETSEY-COBB**, daughter of Samuel (169), born June 6, 1826; married Horace Austin.

Austin Children.

- I. *William*; married Caroline Safried; lives in Providence, R. I.
- II. *Emma*; married Laurence Gardner, of Boston.
- III. *James*; Elgin, Ill.
- IV. *May*; married George Westcott; Milford, Mass.

259. **JOHN**, son of John (171), born August 19, 1804; died May 1, 1880; of Westford, Tyngsboro, and Nashua, N. H.; married (1) May 9, 1830, Mrs. Hannah Vance; married (2) Susan Clark.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*.
- II. *Susan*.
- III. *Josephine*.

260. **SAMUEL**, son of John (171), born April 15, 1812, Essex, Mass.; died in California 1853 or '54; married 1844, Caroline Adams.

Children.

- I. *Edwin-Waffe*. 351
 II. *Caroline-Augusta*; married January 21, 1867, Oliver Downing.

261. **FRANKLIN**, son of John (171), born December 14, 1815; publisher of *Zion's Herald*; of Roxbury; married Clarissa Clark.

Children.

- I. *Jefferson-Haskell*, died early.
 II. *John-Clark*, born June 6, 1842. 352
 III. *Mary*, died, aged 2.
 IV. *Charles-Truc*, died, aged 3.
 V. *Albert-Brown*, died early.

The following is a portion of an editorial which appeared in *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Mass., January 9, 1895.

FRANKLIN RAND.

"Upon the first day of the new year Franklin Rand was translated. For several days he had suffered from a severe cold, which culminated in apoplexy. He was present at the recent annual meeting of the Wesleyan Association, when he seemed in better health than usual and was characteristically genial and hopeful. Though feeble for many years, yet it had not occurred to us that it was possible he would soon be called away from earth. As often, on an average, as twice a week it was his custom to come into the Wesleyan Building for a pleasant word of greeting, inquiry and fellowship. We had never realized how much he would be missed when his footsteps should no longer be heard. Franklin Rand was in many respects a remarkable man. It is doubtful if New England methodism owes as much to any other."

"At a meeting of the Wesleyan Association, called to take action concerning his death, the following resolutions were adopted:

"The Wesleyan Association learns with peculiar sorrow of the decease of its oldest, and in many respects the most revered, member—Franklin Rand."

"Desiring to place upon our records some expression of our consideration, affection and veneration for our deceased brother and co-worker, be it, therefore,

Resolved, 1. We are grateful to God for his long, unsullied and useful life, and for the gentleness and Christian courtesy he manifested in all the years that we have been associated. He was indeed a Nathanael in whom there was no guile, and he taught us in these later years how to grow old gracefully.

2. The Wesleyan Association makes most grateful acknowledgment, in this hour of its bereavement, for his long and successful services—from October, 1838, to



FRANKLIN RAND.

B. 1815.

August, 1868—as publishing agent of ZION'S HERALD. Serving the paper in the days of "small things," and with the meagre resources and help, he worked in every way to the limit of his strength to advance its highest interests. Never can this Association fail to be profoundly grateful for what he achieved for the paper in those thirty years. As a member for fifty-two years, his counsel has been especially valuable. The excellent Manual of the Association was prepared by him.

3. That the members of the Association attend the funeral, and that these resolutions be published in ZION'S HERALD, and a copy be sent to the family of the deceased.

"His was a simple, faithful, but especially helpful, life. It was a delight to recall his gentleness and courtesy during all the years of a close and intimate acquaintance. For fifty-two years he had been present at every annual meeting of the Association. Franklin Rand loved his church, and was loyal to it and to all its institutions. There are many lessons taught by this life to which it would be a pleasure to call attention. The success which may be achieved by simple loyalty to conviction and by patient and persistent toil, is the most significant. Franklin Rand, in the days of his vigor, was magnificently useful because he was always dilligently at work and wholly absorbed in the business given to him to do. For those thirty years he knew nothing else but ZION'S HERALD, and if he had personally owned the paper he could not have done more to advance its interests. By frugality, and by constant and unremitting labor, he so successfully managed the paper that a fund of \$40,000 was accumulated, which gave the members of the Association the confidence and courage to purchase the site upon which the Wesleyan Building now stands. Franklin Rand thus laid the foundation for the success which has since been attained. It was delightful to listen to him as he related his experiences of those olden times, when to be publisher meant that he was clerk, foreman, proof-reader, compositor and office boy."

"His frequent visits to the editorial rooms were a benediction. He had earned the right to come, and was always welcome. By our associates who had known him for so many years he was especially beloved. In his death we are personally bereaved, but memory recalls no word or act that it would fain forget. Could any life be more nobly lived?"

262. GEORGE=CURTIS, fifth son of John (171) and Betsy (Babcock) Rand, was born in Danville, Vt., December 13, 1819. In 1825 his father removed to Trinity, Mass., and the common schools of this town furnished the groundwork of his education. At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed in the office of the Boston Commercial Gazette, where he served the full term of his apprenticeship. He made a record there as a compositor of 1500 ems an hour. At the expiration of his apprenticeship, he spent one year at an academy in Newbury, Vt. Afterwards he returned to employment in the printing office of David H. Ela.

In 1842 he formed with Mr. Andrew Reid the partnership of Reid & Rand, at No. 3 Cornhill. The two partners constituted the working force, and a single handpress, with a small quantity of type, forming the plant. The firm shortly afterwards purchased The Sunday School Messenger, and later The

Sunday School Teacher, both of the publications being sanctioned by the Methodist-Episcopal Church, and they were later on sold to the Methodist Book concern of New York City. At the end of three years, Mr. Rand purchased Mr. Reid's interests and continued under the firm name of George C. Rand & Co.

In 1852 he secured the printing of Uncle Tom's Cabin, the great demand for which necessitated constant enlargement of his facilities—800,000 volumes of these were printed at this time. The undertaking involved the running of the office night and day, requiring Mr. Rand's presence the greater portion of the time. Although the work at this time gave him a leading position in the trade, and was undoubtedly the foundation of much of his future success, yet it was gained at the expense of his health, and the overtaxing of his energies developed a physical trouble which for years rendered him an invalid, and which in the end materially shortened his life.

In 1854 his brother-in-law, Mr. Abraham Avery, was admitted to partnership, and from that date until 1867 the imprint of the firm name, George C. Rand & Avery, was known all over New England, and, in fact, in most of the cities of the east where books were published. The entire block, extending from No. 3 Cornhill to Dock Square, and from Cornhill to Brattle Street, a building six stories in height, was required for the business.

In 1867 the firm was changed to Rand, Avery & Frye, by the admission of Mr. Rand's nephew, Mr. Orrin F. Frye, and in 1871, following Mr. Frye's death, to Rand, Avery & Co., another nephew, Mr. John C. Rand, and a son, Mr. Avery Lewis Rand, joining the firm. At this time Mr. Rand was compelled by ill health to retire from the active management of the business.

His was the brain to plan, his the energy to execute. A man of strong determination, he made the opportunity to establish himself in business, and he was in no wise daunted by his lack of capital, or by the many obstacles that confronted him.

With deep religious convictions, and with unswerving integrity he began his life work, and these qualities, with his vigorous energy, his evident business ability, and his power to make friends enabled him to establish and maintain his credit equal to his needs. His obligations were always met, many times at great sacrifice, but each successful struggle only strengthened his position.



GEORGE C. RAND.

B. 1819.

He served his apprenticeship at a time when all the operations of the business were carried on in one room, and he became thorough master of his trade, so far as it had advanced. He was a growing printer, ever ready to try new methods, adopting such as proved of value, thus keeping in the foremost rank of his profession.

He took great interest in the artistic printing of wood engravings, and spared neither pains nor expense in doing his share towards the highest attainment then possible. An illustrated edition of Uncle Tom's Cabin, with drawings by Hammatt Billings, and engravings by John Andrew, two of the foremost artists in their times, bear testimony to the excellence of work that was performed by Mr. Rand at a time when wood engravings and their printing were very crudely executed.

Patient, persistent, giving unremitting attention to details, he enjoyed the satisfaction of seeing the business grow until it became one of the largest printing offices in the country. His life was given to his work, and only when failing health made it necessary for him to seek to regain it did he relinquish the burden, but so long as he lived his interest in it never slackened.

Mr. Rand at an early date joined the Methodist-Episcopal Church in Boston, continuing his membership in that denomination until his death. He was a charter member of the Boston Lodge of I. O. of O. F., a member of the DeMolay Encampment of Knight Templars, a director of the Union Mutual Insurance Company, and various other institutions. He never held a political office.

Mr. Rand was married March 17, 1842, to Mary Elizabeth Adams, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died January 13, 1845; November 26, 1845, to Almira Doane, of Thompson, Ct., who died April 7th, 1850; and January 16, 1851, to Mrs. Julia Avery Roper, of Wilbraham, Mass., who died March 14, 1874. Mr. Rand died December 30, 1878.

Children.

- I. *George-Curtis*, born July, 1843; died August 8, 1843.
- II. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born October 19, 1844; died January 3, 1866; married Marshall O. Rice of West Newton.
- III. *Martha-Ritchie*, born September 14, 1846; died August 12, 1848.

- IV. *George-Curtis*, born August 8, 1848. 353
- V. *Avery-Lewis*, born November 24, 1851. 354
- VI. *Julia-Avery*, born June 27, 1858.
- VII. *Emma-Curtis*, born October 22, 1860; married June 13, 1882, at Newton Centre, Mass., Charles Augustus Richardson, son of Charles Bartholomew and Julia Anna (Hyde) Richardson. Children: Helen, born in Chicago, Ill., April 30, 1883; Charlotte, born in Chicago, Ill., October 5, 1885; Curtis-Rand, born in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1889; Douglas-Hyde, born in Oak Park, Ill., July 17, 1895.

263. **WILLIAM-HENRY**, son of John (171) born May 2, 1828; connected with Chicago *Tribune*; married Harriet H. Robinson, born February 10, 1834, at Bath, Me.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Edwin*, born February 26, 1859.
- II. *Mary-Robinson*, born October 14, 1860.
- III. *Martha-Agnes*, born March 24, 1862.
- IV. *William-Henry*, born January 8, 1866; a lawyer in New York.
- V. *Susan*.

264. **WILLIAM-B.**, son of Nathaniel (174), born March 31, 1808; died December 3, 1837; of Nantucket; married January 9, 1828, Susan Jones.

Children.

- I. *George*; married Sarah C. Coffin, daughter of Philander.
- II. *Sarah-G.*, married Joseph Rolf, of Portland.
- III. *William-B.*, married Elizabeth Ann Green, daughter of Thomas.

265. **CHARLES-WESLEY**, son of Nathaniel (174), born 1812; of California; married Mary B. Folger, daughter of Walter, born 1815.

Children.

- I. *Mary-Frances.*
- II. *Ann-Chase.*
- III. *Walter-Folger.*

266. **THOMAS-JACKSON**, son of Thomas-Brooks (176). born March 19, 1806; died December 18, 1872; sea-captain; Muskegon, Mich.; married Sarah Glover.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*; married — Mann, of New Jersey.
- II. *Thomas-Edwin*, who has two children.
- III. *Mary-Josephine.*

267. **ELBRIDGE-DEXTER**, son of Samuel (177), born in Watertown, Mass., July 22, 1814; died in Burlington, Iowa, April 10, 1887; moved to Burlington in 1839; married (1) April, 1837, Sarah A. Proud, who died May 30, 1850; married (2) June 13, 1852, Caroline A. Roberts, née Sherfy.

Children.

- I. *George-D.*, born February 9, 1838, at Quincy, Ill.; married December 25, 1862, Sara McGaughey, born February 2, 1842, at Greencastle, Ill.; had Mary, born January 1, died January 7, 1865, at Bridgeport, Ala.; of Keokuk, Iowa.
- II. *Mary-A.*, born September 23, 1840; of Burlington, Iowa. 355
- III. *Frank-C.*, born February 13, 1843; died March, 1863.
- IV. *Albert*, died young.
- V. *Henry*, died young.
- VI. *Harriet-A.*, born May, 1849; died February 18, 1856.
- VII. *Elbridge-Dwight*, born August 11, 1853; of Keokuk, Iowa; died February 8, 1897.
- VIII. *Charles-Wellington*, born February 12, 1855. 356
- IX. *Horace-Sherfy*, born May 11, 1861. 357
- X. *Carrie*, born March 17, 1867; preceptress in Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa.

268. **ELEANOR-SPURRIER**, daughter of Benj.-H. (178), born November 11, 1817; married November 15, 1848, Rev. John Howard Smith.

Smith Children.

- I. *Theo.-Parker-Rand*, born October 7, 1849; married October 24, 1889, Minnie Jaques.
- II. *Robert-Spurrier-Howard*, born April 1, 1851; married June 1, 1881, Lida McKinney; they had
 1. Logan-Howard, born November 18, 1883.
 2. Robert, born October 30, 1886, died June 5, 1888;
 3. Elise, born July 16, 1893.
- III. *Marion-Howard*, born October 25, 1852; married October 15, 1874, Eben Alexander; they had
 1. Eleanor-Spurrier, born October 16, 1875;
 2. Ebenezer, born September 1, 1879;
 3. John-Howard, born January 2, 1882;
 4. Margaret McClung, born March 14, 1885.
- IV. *Allibone-Howard*, born January 12, died August 11, 1854.
- V. *Fairthorne-Howard*, born March 29, died August, 1855.
- VI. *Eleanor-Howard*, born October 8, 1856.
- VII. *Leighton-Howard*, born September 25, 1858.
- VIII. *Elizabeth-Howard*, born May 22, 1861, died April 21, 1862.
- IX. *Emma-Marshall-Howard*, born December 7, 1864; married December 6, 1888, Henry Kent Morrison; they had
 1. Henry, born February 26, 1890; died January 12, 1891;
 2. Howard, born March 30, 1891;
 - Archibald, born October 12, 1892.

269. **CAROLINE-PARKER**, daughter of Benj.-H. (178), born June 21, 1891; married August 31, 1841, R. Bethel Claxton; they had John-Howard, born July 4, 1842; died February 21, 1843.

270. **BENJAMIN-HOWARD**, son of Benjamin-H. (178), born October 1, 1827; married (1) October 6, 1853, Hannah More Kershaw, who died September 2, 1854; married (2) December

23, 1868, Mary Mildred Washington; he died February 14, 1883. He studied medicine under the eminent Dr. Robert M. Huston, then Dean of Jefferson College and was graduated from that college. In 1850 he was elected Professor of Chemistry in the Franklin Institute. From 1864 to 1877 he occupied the chair of chemistry in Jefferson College, and was also its dean. He was a fellow of the College of Pharmacy, a member of the American Philosophical Society, of the Franklin Institute and of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Besides frequent contributions to scientific periodicals, he wrote "Chemistry for Students," 1855, "Elements of Medical Chemistry," 1863 and 1875, and also edited Metcalfe's *Caloric*.

Child.

I.—*Marion-Howard*.

270x. **CHARLES-SIDNEY**, son of Benjamin-H. (178), born March 25, 1829; died May 10, 1892; he graduated with honors at Philadelphia High School; studied pharmacy, but gave up the practice of it because of poor health. In 1856 he went to South America where in 1859 he became secretary to Mr. Trevitt, United States Consul at Valparaiso, Chili. He held similar positions for many years in Chili and Peru, his linguistic abilities making his services very acceptable to the Government. His valuable compilation and translation of the maritime laws of Chili proved an important service to our merchants and navy. For two years he held the post of bank treasurer in La Paz, Bolivia, and for ten years was private secretary to Henry Meiggs in Lima, Peru.

271. **THEODORE-DEHON**, son of Benjamin-H. (178), born September 16, 1836; married March 14, 1864, Margaretta Elizabeth Belrose, who died November 3, 1886; a lawyer, geologist, Treasurer of American Institute of Mining Engineers, etc. Resides, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children.

- I. *Alice-May*, who married April 19, 1894, Charles Stillwell Eldridge.
- II. *Charles-Sidney*, who died October 26, 1876.

Eighth Generation and Children.

272. **LIBERTY**, son of Gates (181), born November 13, 1806; died May 20, 1872; married (1) June 20, 1836, Abigail Whitney of Winchendon, Mass., who died October 4, 1840; married (2) Azubar, sister of his first wife. She died June 6, 1877, age 83. In 1867 he removed to Madison, Wis.; was active in town affairs.

Children.

- I. *Marshall-W.*, born July 11, 1838; died January 12, 1839.
- II. *Henry-H.*, born September 14, 1840; married June 1, 1865, Harriet E. Lawrence of Rindge, N. H.; three children, Grace-H., born October 6, 1867, Amy-G., born April 20, 1870, Alice-M., born August 20, 1876. Live in Madison, Wis.

273. **DANIEL-TOWNE**, son of Gates (181), born August 13, 1812; died September 3, 1843, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; married October 3, 1838, Julia Ann, daughter of Dr. Thomas Jewett of Rindge.

Children.

- I. *Howard*, born December 8, 1839; Dartmouth College, 1860; went into army 1861. "At Second Battle of Bull Run, as first sergeant, in absence of commissioned officers, he commanded his company. The color-bearer having been killed, he, amid a shower of bullets, gathered up the flags and bore them in safety from the field. He continued in command until September 17, 1862, when at Antietam, leading his men at the historic charge on the rebel lines, at the Bridge, he was killed."
- II. *Thomas-G.*, born September 3, 1841; died August 20, 1842.

274. **ASA-PAYSON**, son of Gates (181), born February 7, 1818; married October 23, 1838, Maria Murdock of Winchenden; removed to Westfield, Mass.; died 1896; no children.

275. **GARDNER-THORNDIKE**, son of Gates (181), born July 5, 1820; married (1) Abigail D. Page of Rindge; married (2) Agnes Harvey. He is a homeopathic physician in Charlotte, Mich.

Children.

I. *Abigail*.

III. *Harvey*.

II. *Warren*.

276. **LEONARD-GATES**, son of Gates (181), born March 11, 1822; died January 22, 1849, in Lansing, Mich.; a merchant; married Rachel Hall of Napoleon, Mich.

Child.

I. *Leonard-G.*, born January 23, 1849; is a telegraph operator.

277. **WILLIAM-WILBERFORCE**, son of Asa (182), born December 8, 1816; prepared for college at Grammar and Latin schools of Boston; graduated Bowdoin 1837; Bangor Theological Seminary, 1840; ordained September, 1841, at Canastota, N. Y.; in 1848 removed to New York and engaged in publishing department of American Tract Society and is now secretary (1896). He married, 1841, Marcia S. Dunning, daughter of Robert Dunning, Esq., of Brunswick, Me., who died November 11, 1844.

Children.

I. *George-Thorndike*, born September 5, 1842; died May 10, 1843.

II. *Frances-Harriet*, born January 11, 1844; died May 1, 1845.

278. **THORNDIKE**, son of Asa (182), born November 15, 1820; died May, 1854, at Bahia, Brazil; married August, 1843, Hannah P. Nourse of Beverly, Mass.

Children.

I. *Clara-Thorndike*, born June 27, 1844; married George J. Ives, and had Helen and Katherine.

II. *Frank-T.*, born February 15, 1852.

279. **ANNIE-THORNDIKE**, daughter of Asa (182), born October 26, 1824; died February 29, 1876; married November 10, 1845, John F. Nourse, principal of one of Boston public schools. He died January 17, 1854, and she married March 31, 1857, William Endicott, Jr. of Boston.

Hourse Children.

- I. *Thorndike*, born December 29, 1847.
- II. *Fred.-Russell*, born March 23, 1850.
- III. *Ralph-Haskins*, born June 19, 1852.

Endicott Children.

- IV. *Clara-T.*
- V. *William, 3rd.*

280. **JASPER**, son of Ezekiel (185), born August 17, 1811; died March 14, 1894; a prominent lawyer and judge; St. Albans, Vt.; he married March 15, 1838, at Berkshire, Margaret Chadbourne, born in St. Armond, Canada, April 2, 1813.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born June 6, 1839, at Berkshire; married—Hill; St. Albans.
- II. *Homer-Edgar*, born October 20, 1842.
- III. *Ellen*, born November 26, 1848; married—Cross.
- IV. *Eugenie-Abner*, born September 3, 1853; died February 27, 1854.

281. **FREDERICK**, son of Ezekiel (185), born June 6, 1819, in Greensboro, Vt.; died July 11, 1896; when only twenty-one he went to Kentucky to study law; in 1856 went to Indianapolis, Ind.; a prominent lawyer and judge; married, 1848, Emily Harvey, daughter of Judge Robert Harvey, of Barnet, Vt., who died October, 1882.

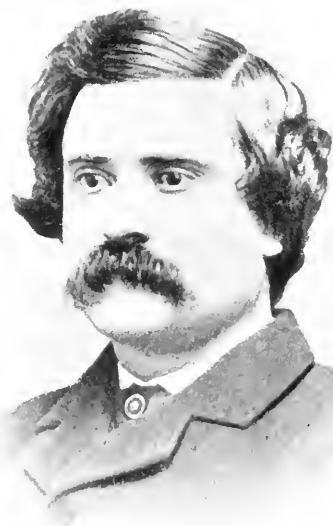
Children.

- I. *Caroline*, married J. Eugene Baum.
- II. *Katharine*, married Judge J. M. Winters, and had Fred, Emily and Mary-Louise.

282. **EDWARD-TURNER**, son of Absolom (187), born December 19, 1823; soap manufacturer in Charlestown, Mass.; alderman; died about 1895.

Children.

- I. *Alfred*, born August 27, 1851; died May 9, 1877.
- II. *Lizzie-Francis*, born May 15, 1857; married—Goodrich of Boston.



ALBERT T. RAND.

B. 1827.

283. GEORGE-WATERMAN, son of Jasper-Raymond (195), born March 14, 1825; died June 29, 1871; married (1) May 5, 1847, Lucinda M. Root, of Southwick, who died at Westfield; married (2) April 7, 1855, Julia M. Stevens, of Redwood, N. Y., who died at Westfield, June 13, 1862; he married (3) Mary Graves; resided at Westfield, Mass., Carbondale, Pa., etc.

Child.

- I. *Harry-Raymond*, born June 21, 1865.

284. ALBERT-TYLER, son of Jasper-Raymond (195), born January 30, 1827, at Westfield, Mass.; died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., March 26, 1874; educated at Westfield Academy; went to Kingston, N. Y., in 1858; to New York in 1861; to Brooklyn in 1868; was a manufacturer of gun powder (Laflin & Rand Powder Co.) from 1858 till his death; he married, 1855, Sophia A. Chadwick, born 1829, daughter of Anson-Gillett and Emeline-(Sherman) Chadwick.

Children.

- I. *Albert-Henry*, born 1857; died September, 1858.
 II. *Edward-Gillett*, born October 19, 1859. 358
 III. *Helen-Chadwick*, born October 3, 1863. 359
 IV. *Jessie-Sophia*, born September 9, 1867. 360

285. LUCY-CORNELIA, daughter of Jasper-Raymond (195), born March 26, 1830; died February 2, 1893, at Westfield, Mass.; married June 26, 1852, Charles Henry Rand, of Lancaster, Mass. (200), born October 9, 1828, and died April 14, 1868. No children.

286. ELLEN-ALMIRA, daughter of Jasper-Raymond (195), born December 7, 1834 at Westfield, Mass.; married March 5, 1857, Joel Goldthwait, who was born at Marblehead, Mass., April 5, 1831. Mr. Goldthwait went into a carpet store in Boston in 1847; in a few years he was head of the firm, and still continues in same business and same location (1897). He is one of the most honorable and highly esteemed of Boston merchants.

287. JASPER-RAYMOND, son of Jasper-Raymond (195), born October 17, 1837; manufacturer of mining machinery and blasting powder (Rand Drill Co.); removed business to New York in 1872, and residence to Montclair, N. J., in 1873; always

prominent in town affairs; has been president of Bank of Montclair since its organization; first president of Montclair Club; has served on Town Council, etc.

He married, October 11, 1860, Annie Margaret Valentine, of Chicopee Falls, Mass., born October 7, 1838, daughter of Peter and Mary (Osborn) Valentine.

Children.

- I. *Florence-Osgood*, born September 8, 1861.
- II. *Albert-Holland*, born January 21, died April 11, 1863.
- III. *Josephine-Freeman*, born May 15, 1865; married April 19, 1892, Elfric Drew Ingall, of Ottawa, Canada; died December 27, 1892, at Ottawa.
- IV. *Annie-Grace-Holland*, born February 8, 1868; died February 25, 1889.
- V. *Jasper-Raymond*, born September 3, 1874; Cornell University, 1897.

288. **GARDNER-STILLMAN-DODGE**, son of Artemas-Dodge (196), born May 8, 1830; married July 26, 1853, Celestia-Annett, daughter of Russell Williams, of Sawyersville, Province Quebec. Resides Randboro, Province Quebec.

Children. All born at Randboro.

- I. *Flora-Arrabella*, born June 3, 1855; married October 24, 1876, at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Austin S. Rand. Resides, Randboro.
- II. *Corrilla-Frances*, born May 15, 1857, married October 13, 1881, at Randboro, A. G. Jones; died October 24, 1885.
- III. *Hollis-Gardner*, born November 24, 1858; married October 12, 1887, Florence Helen Milldram. Resides, South Braintree, Mass.
- IV. *Alice-Adella*, born August 30, 1861; married April 20, 1880, at Colebrooke, N. H., Moses H. Cairns; died September 18, 1891, at Randboro.
- V. *Luna-Myrtilla*, born December 11, 1865; married December 15, 1885, Benjamin Seale, Sawyerville, P. Q. One child, Mabel-Ella-Arrabella-Rand, born May 12, 1892. Resides, Maple Leaf, P. Q.



GARDNER RAND.

B. 1832.

- VI. *Lucia Adelia*, born May 30, 1869; married October 10, 1892, at Sawyerville, Moses H. Cairns. One child, Lulu-Eldorah-Rand, born May 10, 1896. Resides, Randboro.
- VII. *Myrtic-Maria*, born October 30, 1875; married March 25, 1896, Alfred William Swail. Resides, Randboro.

289. WILLIAM-WILLARD-SEAVER, son of Artemas-Dodge (196), born May 8, 1836; married January 8, 1866, Dorothy Melissa Hall, daughter of John and Margaretta (Garnsby) Hall.

Children.

- I. *Ellen-Cora*, born February 4, 1867; died June 5, 1887.
- II. *Elvira-Melvina*, born June 27, 1869.
- III. *John-Hall*, born January 6, 1873.
- IV. *Oscar-Willard*, born July 5, 1880.

290. GARDNER, son of Gardner-Wheeler(197), born May 28, 1832, at Troy, N. Y.; married December 30, 1856, at South Williamstown, Mass., Ellen Melvina Young, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hickox) Young.

Children born at Troy, N. Y.

- I. *Ellen-Gertrude*, born February 26, died July 12, 1868.
- II. *Maud*, born July 17, 1869; married June 9, 1897, John Pierre Frothingham.
- III. *Estelle*,
- IV. *Harry-Gardner*, } born December 16, 1874.

291. WILLIAM-D, son of Nathaniel (200), born October 5, 1839; married April 6, 1870, Emily McNear. Resides in Boston.

Children.

- I. *Florence-McNear*, born October 12, 1877.
- II. *Nathaniel-Dwight*, born February 21, 1879.
- III. *William-Baker-McNear*, born April 7, 1886.

292. JOSEPHINE-ADELAIDE, daughter of Nathaniel (200), born December 22, 1841; married December 1, 1875, Edward Augustus Horton, a clergyman in Boston.

Child.

- I. *Ruth*, born February 24, 1877.

293. **NEWTON**, son of Ebenezer-Blanchard (201), born July 31, 1827; married September 25, 1851, Adelia, daughter of Osmond Stevens.

Children.

- I. *Charles*, born December, 1852; died December, 1857.
 II. *William-Newton*, born July 12, 1859.

294. **EGBERT-B.**, son of Ebenezer-Blanchard (201), born May 26, 1829; married January 14, 1858, Samantha M. Kelley, who was born November 30, 1827; of Pittsford, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Anna-Louisa*, born July 12, 1859; died December 14, 1863.
 II. *Egbert-Blanchard*, born December 20, 1860.
 III. *Bessie-Agnes*, born December 25, 1864.

295. **WILLIAM-JAMES**, son of Edmund (204), born July 20, 1829; merchant in New York; married Almira Swallow, of Boston.

Children.

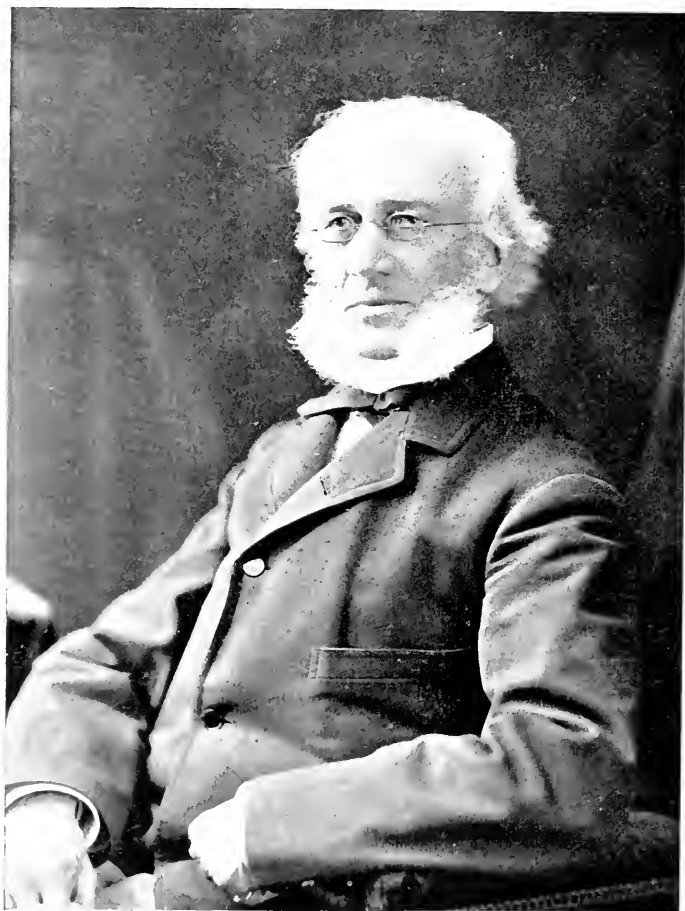
- I. *William*.
 II. *James*.
 III. *Charles*.

296. **HANNAH-MARGARET**, daughter of Edmund (204), born May 8, 1832; married (1) Rev. Enoch Place, a Freewill Baptist clergyman, who died July 14, 1874; one son, Eugene. She married (2) Joshua Holland; lives in Limerick, Me.

297. **CLARA-ELIZABETH**, daughter of Edmund (204), born June 7, 1834; married John Stearns; lives in Greenland, N. H.; one son, Frank.

298. **SARAH-SUSAN**, daughter of Edmund (204), born December 9, 1836; married Cyrus Giles; lives in Deerfield, N. H.; one son, Fred.

299. **EDMUND-FRANKLIN**, son of Edmund (204), born January 26, 1839; married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Rob-
 inson; lives in Deerfield, N. H.



EDWARD SPRAGUE RAND.

B. 1809.

Children.

I. *Alice-Lorena*.II. *Grace-L.*

300. **MARY-JULIETTE**, daughter of Edmund (204), born June 6, 1841; married Andrew J. Edgerly; lives in Candia.

301. **JOHN-CLINTON**, son of Edmund (204), born November 3, 1844; married Clara, daughter of Nathaniel Dearborn.

Children.

I. *Charles*.

II. ———, who was an infant in 1878.

302. **HARRIET-AUGUSTA**, daughter of Edmund (204), born July 30, 1847; married James Hill; Haverhill, Mass.; one daughter, Lena-Elizabeth.

303. **ALBERT-HENRY**, son of Edmund (204), born February 2, 1851; married Emma, daughter of James Noyes, of Deerfield.

304. **EMMA**, daughter of Edmund (204), born March 13, 1853; married Oscar Chase, of Deerfield, and died June 20, 1873, leaving one son, Elma-Guy.

305. **EDWARD-SPRAGUE**, son of Edward-Sprague (207), born March 5, 1809; died January 18, 1884; he, with his wife, his son, Rev. Charles A. Rand, his son's wife and little daughter, having perished in the wreck of steamer City of Columbus, off Gay Head. He graduated from Harvard College in 1828; filled a high and honorable position in Boston. He married, September 17, 1833, Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of Salmon Arnold, of Providence, R. I.

Children.

I. *Edward-Sprague*, born October 20, 1834. . . . 361II. *Arnold-Augustus*, born March 25, 1837. . . . 362III. *Francis-Arnold*, born April 30, 1839; died July 15, 1840.IV. *Elizabeth-Arnold*, born July 29, 1841; died May 22, 1852.V. *Charles-Arthur*, born November 4, 1843; First Lieutenant 20th Massachusetts Infantry.VI. *Frederick-Henry*, born July 19, 1846; five children; Captain Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.

306. **HANNAH-PETTINGIL**, daughter of Edward-Sprague (207), born November 28, 1813; married, October 21, 1840, Dr. Elbridge G. Kelley, of Newburyport.

Kelley Children.

- I. *Emily-Rand*, born August 11, 1841; married December 26, 1867, Edward Mussey Rand (307).
- II. *Edward-A.*
- III. *Mary-H.*
- IV. *George-Wallace.*

307. **JOHN**, son of John (208), born August 1, 1811; of Portland, Me.; married, October 18, 1838, Caroline Dunton Doane, born April 28, 1816.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Mussey*, born August 6, 1839; married, December 26, 1867, Emily Rand Kelley (306).
- II. *George-Doane*, born December 18, 1844.
- III. *John-Mussey*, born August 4, 1848; died June 29, 1873.

308. **JAMES-SYLVESTER**, son of James (209), born March 26, 1830; died March 11, 1883, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; married, December 13, 1848, Caroline Electa Howard, at Ellington Center, Chautauqua County, N. Y. She was born August 29, 1829, and died October 20, 1894, at Indianola, Neb. (Another record gives date of birth of J. S. R. as March 31, 1829, and death as January 16, 1884.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Calvin*, born December 28, 1849, at Jamestown, N. Y. 363
- II. *Mary-Alice*, born April 13, 1859, at Magnolia, Iowa. 364
- III. *Arthur-James*, born October 1, 1863, at Lewis, Cass County, Iowa. 365

309. **CALVIN-GORDON**, son of James (209), born November 1, 1832, at Batavia, N. Y.; died April 26, 1872, at La Salle, N. Y.; married June 10, 1854, at Tonawanda, N. Y., Almira Hershe Long.

Children.

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| I. | <i>Benjamin-Long</i> , born June 22, 1855. | . 366 |
| II. | <i>Mary-Saphrona</i> , born January 3, 1857; died October 9, 1877, at La Salle, N. Y. | |
| III. | <i>James-Henry</i> , born May 29, 1859. | . 367 |
| IV. | <i>Cora-Belle</i> , born October 20, 1861. | . 368 |
| V. | <i>Lizzie-Hershe</i> , born June 21, 1863. | . 369 |
| VI. | <i>Eugene-Smith</i> , born April 27, 1865; died April 6, 1873. | |
| VII. | <i>George-Franklin</i> , born August 14, 1867. | . 370 |
| VIII. | <i>Josphine-Almira</i> , born November 6, 1869. | . 371 |
| IX. | <i>Clara-Nancy</i> , born November 27, 1871. | . 372 |

The first two born at Batavia, N. Y.; the others at Tonawanda.

310. MARIA-M., daughter of Edgar (210), born August 1, 1824; married, May 1, 1849, Moses Wilson Emerson, of Francestown, N. H.

Emerson Children.

- I. *Henry-Webster*, born December 14, 1851; died March 20, 1856, in Francestown.
- II. *Moses-Frank*, born March 9, 1854; died January 15, 1884, in Nashua, N. H.
- III. *Edgar-Rand*, born July 26, 1869; married Susie Hazen, of Ware, N. H., and lives at Nashua, N. H.

311. NANCIE-E., daughter of Edgar (210), born January 6, 1834; married, March 10, 1859, Martin Whitney.

Whitney Children.

- I. *Edgar-Rand*, born January 19, 1861.
- II. *Charles-Martin*, born May 2, 1863; died August 11, 1865.
- III. *Arthur-M.*, born January 28, 1866.
- IV. *Miandee-Lucinda-Ann*, born October 20, 1873.
They reside at Hillsboro, N. H.

312. ELIZA-McI., daughter of John-W. (213), born June 11, 1845; married October 20, 1869, at Franklin, Ind., Alexander C. Furgason, born in Indianapolis, July 24, 1838. He died at Cumberland, Ind., May 6, 1897.

Furgason Children.

- I. *Mary-C.*, born October 20, 1871, at Franklin, Ind.
- II. *John-A.*, born March 24, 1874, at Cumberland, Ind.
- III. *James-W.*, born March 19, 1876, at Cumberland, Ind.
- IV. *Alexander-C.*, born May 10, 1879, at Cumberland, Ind.
- V. *Ezekiel-C.-M.*, born October 16, 1880, at Cumberland, Ind.

313. **WALTER-McI.**, son of John-W. (213), born June 12, 1847; married June 18, 1884, Ida Care, born February 22, 1865, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child.

- I. *Care*, born March 24, 1894, at Franklin, Ind.

314. **DAVID-F.**, son of John-W. (213), born May 9, 1850; married June 28, 1883, at Olney, Ill., Marie L. Gaddes, born June 15, 1861. Resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children.

- I. *John-W.*, born November 16, 1886.
- II. *William-McI.*, born October 31, 1888.
- III. *Ezekiel-C.*, born October 23, 1891.
- IV. *Marie-C.*, born July 25, 1894.

315. **AARON-WHIPPLE**, son of Aaron (214), born December 23, 1842; married (1) October 11, 1866, Clementina Brown, who was born June 3, 1845, and died August 12, 1873; married (2) February 16, 1876, Emily J. Moss, born January 31, 1851, in Cincinnati, O. Resides in Plainfield, N. J.

Children.

- I. *Robert-Clement*, born October 3, 1868.
 - II. *Henry-Gilbert*, born September 14, 1870; married January 27, 1894, Eva Nelson of Newmarket, N. J. One child, Edward, who died infant.
-
- III. *Lewis-Hathaway*, born December 3, 1876; now (1897) a cadet at West Point.



STILLMAN N. RAND.

IV. *Margaret*, born September 14, 1878.

V. *Bailey-Judson*, born March 26, 1881; died September 9, 1882.

316. **HENRY-HATHAWAY**, son of Aaron (214), born March 25, 1853; married October 27, 1887, Emily A. Strang of Peekskill.

317. **STEPHEN-B.**, son of Stephen (216); graduated Amherst College, 1866; Rochester Theological Seminary in 1869; married September 7, 1869, Mary Hall, of Rochester; same year went to Burmah as missionary, where he remained six years; then settled in Amherst, Mass.; died November 21, 1893.

Children.

I. *Sara-Cornelia*, born December 4, 1870.

II. *Fred-Hall*, born July 22, 1872; died December 31, 1874.

III. *Mary-Alice*, born December 17, 1874.

IV. *Laura-Bradfield*, born September 30, 1876.

V. *Wilberforce-Judson*, born February 20, 1881.

VI. *Florence-Maude*, born December 30, 1884.

318. **ADONIRAM-JUDSON**, son of Stephen (216), born August 31, 1852; married Florence Stedman, January 2, 1882. Resides Holyoke, Mass.

Child.

I. *Pearl-Stedman*, born January 26, 1887,

319. **JOHN-MILTON**, son of John (219), born December 1, 1834; graduated Dartmouth College, 1858; married July 11, 1858, Orline A. Wilson. Is a physician in Newark, N. J.

320. **STILLMAN-NEHEMIAH**, son of John (219), born July 2, 1837; married (1) 1862, Clara Francis Smith; married (2) 1883, Belle Cameron of Wilmington, Del.; resides New Haven, Conn.

Child.

I. *Fanny-Belle*

321. **NEHEMIAH-WHEELER**, son of Thomas-Prentice (220), born September 14, 1853; physician, Monson, Mass.; married July 20, 1883, Jenny Peck, who was born May 15, 1859, and died April 21, 1886.

Children.

- I. *Frieda*, born February 16, 1885.
- II. *Carl-Wheeler*, born April 8, 1886.

322. **JOHN-PRENTICE**, son of Thomas-Prentice (220), born November 8, 1857; physician, Worcester, Mass.; married January 17, 1889, Harriet M. Anderson of Monson, who was born August 17, 1864, and died May 6, 1892.

Child.

- I. *Frank-Prentice*, born Nov. 8, 1889.

323. **FRANCIS**, son of Isaac (222); born July 30, 1823; died June 27, 1889, of paralysis; buried in Farmington, Penn.; a clergyman; married November 15, 1859, Rachel, daughter of John C. Robb. She was born September 10, 1837, in Farmington, Tioga County, Penn., and died May 22, 1871, in West Berlin, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Anna-Locke*, born July 17, 1863, in Presbyterian Parsonage in Nelson, Tioga County, Penn.
- II. *Emma-Blanchard*, born December 28, 1864, at Farmington Hill, Tioga County, Penn.
- III. *Francis-Levi*, born July 5, 1866, in Congregational Parsonage at New Milford, Susquehanna County, Penn.
- IV. *John-Crafts*, born April 28, 1868, in Berlin, Mass.

324. **LUTHER-FRANKLIN**, son of Luther (223), born September 21, 1829; died October, 1892; a dramatist of undoubted merit; left one son, Charles-Wallace, born September 19, 1866.

325. **BENJAMIN-REED**, son of Luther (223), born October 5, 1833; died January 23, 1887; a conveyancer of Cambridge, Mass.; married January 6, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Buck. No children.

326. CHARLES-AYRES, son of Luther (223), born May 15, 1837; a produce-dealer of Boston; married, 1867, Margaret L. Story.

Child.

- I. *William-Grey*, born May 22, 1868.

327. GEORGE-W., son of Daniel (225), born September 10, 1820; married September 15, 1842, Sarah Thompson; of Weston; wheelwright.

Children.

- I. *George-Edward*, born February 18, 1844; died October 14, 1844.
 II. *George-Edward*, born September 3, 1845.
 III. *Robert-Daniel*, born October 9, 1847.
 IV. *Sarah-Elizabeth*.
 V. *Emma-Florence*, died April 28, 1853, aged 1 year and 8 months.
 VI. *Alice*, died August 24, 1853, aged 1 year.
 VII. *Charlotte*, aged 3 years, in 1855.
 VIII. *Charles*, died June 9, 1862, aged 8 months.
 IX. —, born February, 1864.

328. WILLARD, son of Daniel (225), born September 22, 1821; Weston; married (1) Nov. 29, 1845, Caroline Eliza Stearns of Franklin; married (2) September 5, 1850, L. Maria Stearns, daughter of Edwin, of Wrentham.

Children.

- I. *Willard-F.*, born June 7, 1851.
 II. *William-H.*, born May 5, 1853.

329. CHARLES-FISKE, son of Elisha (227), born January 12, 1821, at Keene, N. H.; died, age 68; married June 7, 1848, Mary B. Bramhall.

Children.

- I. *Ella*, born January 23, 1850; married — Eddy, of Boston; has three sons.
 II. *Elizabeth*.

330. SARAH-HALL, daughter of Elisha (227), born September 26, 1822; died April 11, 1862, in California; married January 11, 1847, Rev. Horace Richardson.

Richardson Children.

- I. *Helen-L.*
- II. *Daniel-S.*, married Annie Taylor and had Helen-M., Sydney-M., Thomas-P., and Ruth.
- III. *Martha-E.*, not living; married Carlos White and had Arthur and Mabel-E.
- IV. *Horatia-C.*, married Nathan Stein and had Imogene-C.
- V. *Alfred-B.*, not living.

331. GEORGE-HALL, son of Elisha (227), born April 7, 1825, at Keene, N. H.; died October 9, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married (1) February 3, 1848, Mary Caroline Patti, born September 18, 1831, at Manorcha, on Mahone Island, east of Spain. He married (2) August 23, 1864, Milly Spencer.

Children.

- I. *Henry-Gregory*, born June 10, 1852. **373**
- II. *George-Patti*, born June 21, 1854, at Boston. **374**
- III. *Ellen-Elizabeth*, born August 19, 1858; died December 31, 1886; married October 5, 1874, Benjamin Waite, of Brooklyn; five children.
- IV. *May-Spencer*, born June 5, 1867; married January 9, 1889, William Forbell; two children.
- V. *Sarah-Hall*, born November 22, 1869; married June 22, 1892, Frederick Wellington Stearns.

332. THOMAS-CORNELIUS, son of Elisha (227), born November 16, 1828, at Alstead, N. H.; married January 28, 1851, Mary Ann Smith; one son who died.

333. CORNELIA-ELIZABETH, daughter of Elisha (227), born June 11, 1831, at Alstead, N. H.; married February 10, 1857, Dr. William Bamford, of Oakland, California. They had Mary-E. and Chloe-E.

334. ELLEN-MARIA, daughter of Elisha (227), born October 8, 1834; married September 4, 1860, Morton Humphrey. Children were Fannie-E. (not living), Gertrude, E-Mabel (not living), and Arthur-N. Live in California.

335. **EDWARD-LYMAN**, son of Elisha (227), born November 10, 1838; lives in Boston; married November 29, 1860, Emily S. Hill.

Children.

- I. *William-Edward*, born January 18, 1865.
- II. *Nellie-Abbie*, born November 13, 1872; married F. A. Hooper.

336. **WILLIAM-HENRY**, son of Elisha (227), born May 7, 1840, at Keene; a clergyman; married Clara Spaulding.

Children.

- I. *William*.
- II. *Clara-C*.

337. **LUKE-PHILETUS**, son of Denzel Davis (228), born February 3, 1822; married September 5, 1844, Olive Jenett Green.

Children.

- I. *Clinton-Augustus*, born December 30, 1845, at Townshend, Vt.
- II. *Amelia-Elvira*, born December 4, 1847; died 1866.
- III. *Charles*, born Troy, N. Y., March 10, 1850.

338. **LAURINDA-POLLY**, daughter of Denzel-Davis (228), born March 25, 1823; married September 23, 1847, George B. Smith.

Smith Children.

- I. *William-T.*, born July 18, 1848; died at Townshend, September, 1850.
- II. *George-Alber*, born Townshend, October 3, 1850.
- III. *Arthur*, born Troy, August 7, 1855.
- IV. *William*, born Troy, January 8, 1858.

339. **THEODORE-CYRUS**, son of Denzel-Davis (228), born March 25, 1826; married March 3, 1851, Laura A. Stearns.

Children.

- I. *Frank-S.*, born May 30, 1852.
- II. *Fred-C.*, born May 28, 1854.
- III. *James-D.*, born Windham, Vt., August, 1856; died August, 1859.
- IV. *William*, born Windham, Vt., November, 1859.

340. **MARTHA-AMANDA**, daughter of Denzel-Davis (228), born 1836; married April 28, 1858, Edson Muzzy.

Child.

I. *Frederick-E*, born Jamaica, Vt., September 7, 1861.

341. **WILLIAM-RANSOM**, son of Denzel-Davis (228), born July 29, 1839; married September 19, 1860, Lizzie Rutter.

342. **STANFORD-HOLBROOK**, son of Chester (229), born December 18, 1825; married February 1, 1852, Mary H. Putnam, born September 7, 1833.

Children.

I. *Corah-Isola*, born October 20, 1853, in Wendell, Mass.

II. *Julian-Richard*, born June 12, 1859.

III. *Isadore-Rozella*, born April 25, 1863, at Orange, Mass.

343. **CHARLES-MERRILL**, son of Charles-Turner (240), born August 19, 1829, at Boston; married September 19, 1853, at Buffalo, N. Y., Mary Lavina Randall.

Children.

I. *Ida-Elizabeth*, born March 7, 1855; married 1878, at Toronto, Can., Arthur W. Blatchford.

II. *Charles-Elias*, born January 13, 1858; married Alice Pettibone, of Buffalo.

III. *William-Merrill*, born February 20, 1862; married Addie Ferguson, of Kingston, Can.

344. **ALONZO-COOPER**, son of Charles-Turner (240), born December 31, 1832, at Boston; married September 19, 1853, at Buffalo, Mary Celine Johnson. He, with his wife and two children, Mary and Harvey, were drowned at Lake Minnetonka, Minn., July 12, 1885.

Children.

I. *Alonzo-Turner*, born August 9, 1854.

II. *Rufus-Randall*, born August 26, 1857.

III. *Sarah-Luella*, born September 6, 1859.

IV. *Kate*, born August 23, 1862.

V. *Leavitt-Sprague*, born January 5, 1865.

- VI. *Mary*, born January 18, 1868.
 VII. *Harvey-Alden*, born January 20, 1870.
 VIII. *Gertrude*, born December 24, 1874; died September 5, 1875.

345. **ALDEN-BRADFORD**, son of Charles-Turner (240), born July 21, 1839, at Buffalo; married June 25, 1862, at Buffalo, Mary Ann McWade.

Children.

- I. *Alden-Sprague*, born June 30, 1864; died July 19, 1864.
 II. *Frank-C*, born September 17, 1865; drowned July 12, 1885.
 III. *Mary-Gertrude*, born December 7, 1867; died May 8, 1871.

346. **WILLIAM-WILLIAMS**, son of Charles-Turner (240), born October 8, 1853; married October 30, 1878, at Minneapolis, Susan A. Daily.

Children.

- I. *Arthur-Henry*, born September 8, 1879.
 II. *John-Dodge*, born July 11, 1882; died April 24, 1887.
 III. *Charles-Barnard*, born April 14, 1885; died April 17, 1887.
 IV. *Sarah-Priscilla*, born November 29, 1888.

347. **HENRY-CLAY**, son of Benjamin (242), born June 25, 1831; married January 16, 1856, Martha Jane Favor; resides in Cambridge.

Children.

- I. *Henry-Seaton*, born November 11, 1856.
 II. *Cora-Augusta*, born November 12, 1861; married September 11, 1889, Garrett Droppers; died August 17, 1896, in Japan.
 III. *Jean-Tewksbury*, born November 10, 1864; married September 4, 1897, Garrett Droppers.

348. **WILLIAM-B**, son of John (248), born 1833; a carpenter; married Harriet W. Lines, of Bath, Me.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth-Augusta*, born October 16, 1857.
- II. *Willy-Lincoln*, born November 12, 1860.
- III. *Wilder-Thomas*, born 1862.

349. **WARREN**, son of Warren (249), New York; merchant; married August 14, 1842, Sarah M. Perkins.

Children.

- I. *Octavius-F.*, born 1843; married April 16, 1863, Frances E. Martin, daughter of Ira.
- II. *Charles-W.*, born December 19, 1844.

350. **ALONZO**, son of Warren (249), Fitchburg; tailor; married Hannah E. ———.

Children.

- I. *Maria-Josephine*, died July 22, 1870; aged 18 years, 11 months.
- II. *Frank-A.*
- III. *Lizzie-B.*

351. **EDWIN-WAFFE**, son of Samuel (260), married September 11, 1872, Jennie L. Kimball.

Children.

- I. *George-Curtis*, born October 8, 1875.
- II. *Mabel-Caroline*, born July 19, 1877.
- III. *Edwin-Waffe*, born March 5, 1879.
- IV. *John*, born October 19, 1880.
- V. *Victor-A.*, born June 8, 1882.
- VI. *Irene-Ethel*, born October 21, 1889.
- VII. *Helen*, born May 12, died May 13, 1891.

352. **JOHN-CLARK**, son of Franklin (261), born June 6, 1842; married June 6, 1867, Katharine Matilda Bates; lives in Chicago.

Children.

- I. Katherine, born December 2, 1868.
- II. Philip, born November 27, 1872.

353. **GEORGE-CURTIS**, son of George Curtis (262), born August 8, 1848; New York merchant; married September 19, 1871, Genie I. Blanchard.

Children.

- I. *George-Curtis*, born May 5, 1872; married May 17, 1893, Zillah Oakes.
- II. *Marian-Doane*, born January 22, 1874.
- III. *Ethel*, born July 22, 1876.
- IV. *Helen*, born July 7, 1878; died December 3, 1887.
- V. *Laurance-Blanchard*, born February 13, 1881.
- VI. *Eugenia-Dorothy*, born June 6, 1882.
- VII. *William-Blanchard*, born November 9, 1885.
- VIII. *Curtis-Gordon*, born May 3, 1887.
- IX. *Erving*, born November 7, 1889.
- X. *Gordon-Loring*, born September 4, 1891.

354. **AVERY-LEWIS**, son of George-Curtis (262), born November 24, 1851; married June 16, 1874, Sarah Jennette Wood, born in Newton Centre, Mass., May 23, 1852, daughter of Bartholomew and Sarah (Burke) Wood.

Children.

- I. *Margaret*, born September 1, 1875, at Newton Centre.
- II. *Avery-Lewis*, born August 21, 1877, in Brookline.
- III. *Rachel*, born September 3, 1879, in Brookline.
- IV. *Winifred*, born October 2, 1881, in Newton Centre.
- V. *Leslie*, born July 16, 1883, in Newton Centre.
- VI. *Robert*, born May 28, 1885, in Newton Centre.
- VII. *Stuart-Craig*, born June 9, 1888, in Newton Centre.

355. **MARY-ANN**, daughter of Elbridge-Dexter (267), born September 23, 1840; married October 31, 1858, John McNeil Sherfey, born December 2, 1831, Washington Co., Md.

Sherfey Children.

- I. *Sarah-May*, born October 21, 1859; married October 29, 1884, at Burlington, Iowa, Thomas Wilkinson, born June 9, 1846, Liverpool, England, and had John-Sherfey Wilkinson, born January 5, 1892.
- II. *Mary-Lee*, born April 2, 1861; married December 21, 1881, at Burlington, Iowa, John Hathaway Kendall, born July 29, 1854, at Watertown, Mass., and had Francis-Hathaway, born July 31, 1886, Margaret, born June 5, 1890, Arthur-Sherfey, born May 31, 1892, and Paul, born October 17, 1894.

- III. *Catherine-McNeil*, born October 18, 1862; married October 26, 1881, Burlington, Iowa, Henry Ward Chittenden, born March 28, 1853, Keokuk, Iowa, and had Abram-Baldwin, born October 2, 1884, Mary, born April 25, 1886, Herbert-Sherfey, born September 12, 1890, Lucia, born April 10, 1892, died April 21, 1893, and Henry-Ward, born January 10, 1896.
- IV. *Eva-Frances*, born September 6, 1866; died April 7, 1867.
- V. *Herbert-Rand*, born November 1, 1868; died August 30, 1886.
- VI. *Raymond-Main*, born February 24, 1873.
- VII. *Ruth-Carter*, born May 6, 1875.
All born at Burlington, Iowa.

356. **CHARLES-W.**, son of Elbridge Dexter (267), born February 12, 1855; married September 1, 1886, Lilian Cora Higgins; Burlington, Iowa.

Children.

- I. *Elbridge-Dexter*, born July 7, 1887.
II. *Hiram-Higgins*, born September 16, 1888.
III. *Lilian*, born July 23, 1892.

357. **HORACE-S.**, son of Elbridge Dexter (267), born May 11, 1861, in Burlington, Iowa; married June 13, 1885, Ruth Gear, daughter of Senator Gear of Iowa; of Burlington, Iowa.

Children.

- I. *Gear*, born April 26, 1886; died September 19, 1890.
II. *Horacc-Sherfey*, born June 14, 1887.
III. *Catherine*, born May 8, 1890; died October 25, 1890.
IV. *Harriet*, born May 8, 1890; died January 20, 1891.

Ninth Generation and Children.

358. **EDWARD-GILLETT**, son of Albert-Tyler (284), born October 19, 1859, at Kingston, N. Y.; graduated Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, 1877; graduated Amherst College 1881, with honors;

married June 7, 1882, Carrie Sayles Sumner, born June 10, 1860, daughter of Dr. Ossian and Katherine (Sayles) Sumner of Providence, R. I.; died in Australia, June, 1888.

Children.

- I. *Albert-Edward*, born September 21, 1883.
- II. *Summer-Goldthwait*, born December 23, 1884.

359. HELEN-CHADWICK, daughter of Albert-Tyler (284), born October 3, 1863, at Morrisania, N. Y.; graduated Smith College 1884; at Newnham College, Cambridge, Eng.; was one of the founders and an active worker of the College Settlement in Rivington Street, New York City; married June 29, 1892, Lucius Harrison Thayer of Westfield, Mass.; a Congregational clergyman; resides Portsmouth, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Dorothy-Goldthwait*, born August 28, 1893.
- II. *Lucius-Ellsworth*, born June 19, 1896.

360. JESSIE-SOPHIA, daughter of Albert-Tyler (284), born September 9, 1867 in New York City; graduated Smith College 1889; married May 16, 1894, Joel Ernest Goldthwait, a physician and surgeon of Boston, Mass., born June 18, 1866, and son of William and Mary L. (Pitman) Goldthwait, of Marblehead, Mass.

Child.

- I. *Joel-Addison*, born July 2, 1895.

361. EDWARD-SPRAGUE, son of Edward Sprague (305), born October 20, 1834; graduated Harvard College 1855; law school 1857; married November 23, 1858, Jane Augusta Lothrop.

Children.

- I. *Edward-Lothrop*, born August 22, 1859.
- II. *Harry-Lothrop*, born January 1, 1862.
- III. *Jennie-Arnold*, born October 21, 1868.
- IV. *Percy-Arnold*, born August 20, 1872.

362. ARNOLD-AUGUSTUS, son of Edward-Sprague (305), born March 25, 1837; married 1877, Annie Eliza, daughter of Abner and Eliza (Le Barron) Brownell, of New Bedford; lawyer in Boston; Colonel Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.

363. CHARLES-CALVIN, son of James-S. (308), born December 28, 1849; married Virginia A. Peters, who was born Oska-loosa, Iowa, November 26, 1855.

Children.

- I. *Eva-May*, born March 21, 1874.
- II. *Edith-Lotta*, born March 19, 1880, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- III. *Willis-S.*, born July 27, 1883, at Ottumwa, Iowa.
- IV. *Etta-Alice*, born April 11, 1886.
- V. *Charles-Horace*, born November 10, 1891.

364. MARY-ALICE, daughter of James-S. (308), born April 13, 1859, at Magnolia, Iowa; married June 9, 1875, Sylvester Horace Barbee of Glenwood, Iowa.

Barbee Child.

- I. *John-Arthur*, born June 11, 1876.

365. ARTHUR-JAMES, son of James-S. (308), born October 1, 1863; married Tillie Knotts of Murray, Iowa.

Children.

- I. *May*.
- II. *June*.
- III. *July*.

366. BENJAMIN-LONG, son of Calvin-Gordon (309), born June 22, 1855, at Batavia; married May 29, 1879, at Tonawanda, N. Y., Kate Spalding Stanley.

Children, all born at Tonawanda.

- I. *Benjamin-Garfield*, born March 30, 1880.
- II. *Mabel*, born November 28, 1882, died March 31, 1886.
- III. *Stanley-Long*, born June 19, 1885.
- IV. *Kathleen*, born December 26, 1887.
- V. *Josephine-Clara*, born March 4, 1891.

367. JAMES-HENRY, son of Calvin-Gordon (309), born May 29, 1859, at Tonawanda, N. Y.; married January 8, 1884, Mary Jameson Scribner.

Children, all born at North Tonawanda.

- I. *Adelaide-Almira*, born December 3, 1884.
- II. *James-Henry*, born November 18, 1886.
- III. *Mary-Scribner*, born January 7, 1888.
- IV. *Mabel*, born July 9, 1893.

368. **CORA-BELLE**, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born October 20, 1861; married October 17, 1883, at Brockport, N. Y., Franklin Everett Reynolds.

Reynolds Children.

- I. *Edwin-Rand*, born February 17, 1886.
- II. *James-Everett*, born February 27, 1888.
- III. *George-Haskell*, born November 6, 1890.
- IV. *Margaret*.

369. **LIZZIE-HERSHE**, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born June 21, 1863, at Tonawanda, N. Y.; married June 21, 1883, at Brockport, N. Y., Benjamin Franklin Taber.

Taber Children.

- I. *Benjamin-Rand*, born June 22, 1884, at Brockport.
- II. *Fred-Osborn*, born 1886, at Manhattan, Kan.

370. **GEORGE-FRANKLIN**, son of Calvin-Gordon (309), born August 14, 1867; married September 12, 1888, Vina S. Fisher.

Child.

- I. *George-Franklin*, born December 9, 1891.

371. **JOSEPHINE-ALMIRA**, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born November 6, 1869; married June 27, 1893, Frederick John Rogers of Ithaca, N. Y.

Rogers Children.

- I. *Frederick-Rand*, born December 27, 1894, at Ithaca, N. Y.
- II. *Robert-Greene*, born December 5, 1895.

372. **CLARA-NANCY**, daughter of Calvin-Gordon (309), born November 27, 1871; married January 19, 1893, Charles Frederick Robertson.

Robertson Children.

- I. *Charles-Frederick*, born October 27, 1893.
- II. *William-Wallace*, born January 11, 1895.

373. **HENRY-GREGORY**, son of George-Hall (331), born June 10, 1852; married Emily Percal; had five children.

374. **GEORGE-PATTI**, son of George-Hall (331), born June 21, 1854, at Boston; married October 30, 1877, Jane Douglass, who was born at Peoria, Ill., July 30, 1856.

Children.

- I. *Olive-Douglass*, born November 30, 1878, in New York.
- II. *Alma-Patti*, born August 28, 1881, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Francis Rand

and Descendants.

500. FRANCIS RAND was one of a company of men sent over to America in 1631 by Capt. John Mason, to settle the Piscataqua section. Nothing is known of his ancestry or former place of abode, and no connection is found between Francis and other Rands in this country at that time. He settled in Portsmouth, N. H., and lands were granted him in that part of the town which is now called Rye. His wife was Christina, but we find no official record of the marriage or of the births of their children, the earliest date given in the Town Records of Portsmouth and Rye being about 1700. Francis was killed by Indians September 29, 1691, his wife having been killed by them not long before while he had gone to the mill. It has been impossible to obtain a complete list of their many descendants owing to imperfect records.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Thomas.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 501 |
| II. | <i>Samuel.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 502 |
| III. | <i>John.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 503 |
| IV. | <i>Nathaniel.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 504 |
| V. | <i>Sarah</i> , married — Herrick. | | | | | | | | |
| VI. | <i>Mary</i> , married — Barnes. | | | | | | | | |

501. THOMAS, son of Francis (500), lived in Rye, N. H. Will dated February 25th, 1731-2.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Thomas.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 505 |
| II. | <i>William.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 506 |
| III. | <i>Joshua.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 507 |
| IV. | <i>Samuel.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 508 |
| V. | <i>Hannah.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| VI. | <i>Christina</i> , married — Shute. | | | | | | | | |
| VII. | <i>Mary</i> , married, November 27, 1729, William Chamberlain. | | | | | | | | |
| VIII. | <i>Elizabeth.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| IX. | <i>Lydia</i> , married — Foss. | | | | | | | | |

502. **SAMUEL**, son of Francis (500), of Dover, N. H.; married, August 14, 1679, Mary, daughter of George Walton of Newcastle; probably left descendants.

503. **JOHN**, son of Francis (500), of Dover, N. H.; was freeman 1672; married Remembrance, daughter of John Olt; perhaps had a second wife, Elizabeth, who administered estate 1690; probably left descendants. John Olt or Ault, with his wife, Remembrance, was sent to Piscataqua by John Mason in 1631.

504. **NATHANIEL**, son of Francis (500), (probably) had wife Elizabeth.

Children.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| I. | <i>Joshua</i> , born December 25, 1703. | | . 509 |
| II. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born August 2, 1716. | | |
| | Amos was probably another son older than
Joshua. | | . 510 |
| | There may have been still other children. | | |

505. **THOMAS**, son of Thomas (501), married May 22, 1722, Hannah Pray.

Children.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| I. | <i>Mary</i> , born August 18, 1726. | | |
| II. | <i>Hannah</i> , born May 12, 1728. | | |
| III. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born April 22, 1730. | | |
| IV. | <i>Thomas</i> , born March 9, 1732. | | |
| V. | <i>Meribah</i> , born April 26, 1735. | | |
| VI. | <i>Ephraim</i> , born March 23, 1737. | | . 512 |
| VII. | <i>Reuben</i> , born March 7, 1739. | | |
| VIII. | <i>Samuel</i> ? | | |

506. **WILLIAM**, son of Thomas (501), was probably the William whose wife was Betsey.

Children.

- | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|
| I. | <i>Richard</i> , (probably) and perhaps others. | | . 513 |
|----|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|

507. **JOSHUA**, son of Thomas (501), of Rye; married November 23, 1738, Mary Moses, of Portsmouth.

Children.

- I. *Hannah*, married, July 26, 1772, Benjamin Marden.
- II. *Joseph*, married, May 24, 1764, Susannah Goss.
- III. *Sarah*, married August 18, 1767, Levi Goss.
- IV. *John*, married Hannah Seavey. 514
- V. *Mary*, married (1) Samuel Hunt; (2) Joseph Marden.
- VI. *Joshua*. 515
- VII. *Rebecca*, married, July 6, 1773, Alexander Morrison.
- IX. *Samuel*, born 1761. 516

508. **SAMUEL**, son of Thomas (501), married Sarah Dowrst; Rye, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Thomas*, born March 27, 1749.
- II. *Sarah*, born November 16, 1751.
- III. *Samuel*, born December 10, 1753.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born January 8, 1757.
- V. *Abigail*, born October 16, 1759; was to have married Tobias Trundy, who went to sea and was lost.
- VI. *Thomas*, born June 6, 1760. 517
- VII. *Rachel*, born April 20, 1762; married Daniel Seavey.
- VIII. *Dowrst*, born June 24, 1764. 518
- IX. *Billy*, born October 30, 1766. 519

509. **JOSHUA**, son of Nathaniel (504), born December 25, 1703; married Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethia Philbrick. She was born about 1717, and died December 13 1752.

Children.

- I. *Philemon*, born January 18, 1732. 520
- II. *Ruth*, born July 12, 1733.
- III. *Joshua*, born August 23, 1735.
- IV. *Temperance*, born July 13, 1738.
- V. *Sarah*, born March 30, 1740.
- VI. *Bethia*, born June 8, 1742.
- VII. *George*, born April 4, 1744. 521
- VIII. *Hepsibeth*, born March 28, 1746.

IX. *Micah*, born November 28, 1748.

X. *Elizabeth*, born February 16, 1751.

510. **AMOS**, son (probably) of Nathaniel (504); married Esther ———; of Rye.

Children.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| I. <i>Anne</i> , born August 23, 1727. | | |
| II. <i>Philbrick</i> , born December 11, 1729. | . | 522 |
| III. <i>Esther</i> , born May 13, 1732. | | |
| IV. <i>Joseph</i> , born March 1, 1734. | . | 523 |
| V. <i>Elizabeth</i> , born April 12, 1736. | | |
| VI. <i>Sarah</i> , born February 12, 1738. | | |
| VII. <i>Nathaniel</i> , born May 21, 1740. | . | 524 |

511. **A. NATHANIEL RAND**, of Rye and Mary Noble of Portsmouth, were married February 24, 1734, per Portsmouth T. R. It seems probable that Nathaniel was a grandson of Francis, and I therefore place him among the other grandchildren. One of the same name, with his wife Mary, appears later at Scarboro, Me., where he owned property and he may very possibly be the Nathaniel from Rye. The land in the vicinity of Scarboro was previously owned by one of the men sent to Piscataqua by Mason in 1631. According to the Scarboro T. R., Nathaniel and Mary had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| I. <i>Nathaniel</i> , baptized July 17, 1737. | | |
| II. <i>Mary</i> , baptized April 20, 1740. | | |
| III. <i>Jeremiah</i> , baptized July 25, 1742. | . | 525 |
| IV. <i>Lydia</i> , baptized May 24, 1745. | | |
| V. <i>Christopher</i> , baptized May 20, 1748. | . | 526 |
| VI. <i>Benjamin</i> , baptized August 25, 1751. | | |

512. **EPHRIAM**, son of Thomas (505), born March 23, 1737; was in the Revolutionary War, and died of small-pox at Chataugay, N. Y., December, 1777; married March 15, 1758, at Portsmouth, Mary Smith, who was born at Portsmouth, January 2, 1738, and died October 19, 1813, at Portsmouth. She married (2) Joseph Hall and had daughter Esther.

Children.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| I. <i>Samuel</i> , born April 23, 1760; died March 18, 1825. | |
| Not married. | |

- II. *Israel*, born September 11, 1763; died August 8, 1830, at Plattsburg. 527
- III. *Sarah*, born November 2, 1764; died November 20, 1812. 528
- IV. *Jonathan*, born September 5, 1767. 529
- V. *Ephraim*, born November 2, 1769. 530
- VI. *David*, born October 17, 1772. 531
- VII. *Simeon*, born November 6, 1775. 532

513. **RICHARD**, son of William (506); died 1769. His wife was Abial.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born February 8, 1726.
- II. *Nathaniel*, born March 12, 1737. 533
- III. *Thomas*, born June 9, 1728.

514. **JOHN**, son of Joshua (507); married Hannah Seavey.

Children.

- I. *John*, born May 23, 1778. 534
- And possibly others.

515. **JOSHUA**, son of Joshua (507); married Ruth Seavey, daughter of William. He died March 13, 1791. The order of birth of children not known.

Children.

- I. *James*.
- II. *Daniel*, born December 25, 1777. 535
- III. *Joshua*.
- IV. *William*,
- V. *Samuel*, born 1783, in Rye. 536
- VI. *Moses*, born 1789.
- VII. *Another son*.
- VIII. *A daughter*, who married a Mason, Portsmouth.
- IX. *A daughter*, who married James Elkins, Canterbury, N. H.

516. **SAMUEL**, son of Joshua (507), born 1761; died 1801; married, January 5, 1784, Hannah Dolbeare, who married (2) John Foye, of Little Harbor, and died 1829, age 66. Samuel was a farmer at "Four Corners," then in New Castle, now in Rye, N. H.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Samuel</i> , born about 1790; died 1797. | | |
| II. | <i>Mary-Moses</i> , born January 1, 1792. | . | 537 |
| III. | <i>Aaron</i> , born 1794. | . | 538 |
| IV. | <i>Reed-Vennard</i> , born November 10, 1797. | . | 539 |
| V. | <i>John</i> , born January, 1801. | . | 540 |

517. **THOMAS**, son of Samuel (508), born June 6, 1760; of Rye; married, April 4, 1790, Mary Tuck, who was born March 24, 1763.

Children.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>John-Tuck</i> , born July 7, 1791. | | |
| II. | <i>Mary-Jones-Wallis</i> , born March 11, 1793; died single. | | |
| III. | <i>Samuel</i> , born February 16, 1796; married Sarah Currier. | | |
| IV. | <i>Thomas</i> , baptised June 23, 1799. | | |
| V. | <i>Florinda</i> , born April 4, 1801; died August 25, 1866, single. | | |
| VI. | <i>Thomas</i> , born July 22, 1803. | . | 541 |
| VII. | <i>Edward</i> , born December 22, 1806. | . | 542 |
| VIII. | <i>Jedidiah</i> , born December 2, 1808. | . | 543 |

518. **DOWRST**, son of Samuel (508), born June 24, 1764; married Hannah Lang. They had a son, Bickford-L., and possibly other children. He was born in Rye, February 22, 1795, and died in Portsmouth, December 22, 1860. He married (1) Eunice Carter; married (2) Martha Bachelder. He was agent for Eastern Stage Company; removed from Salem to Portsmouth 1840.

519. **BILLY**, son of Samuel (508), born October 30, 1766; married Martha (Patty) J. Moses, daughter of Nadab.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Sarah</i> , born April 12, 1801. | | |
| II. | <i>Samuel-M.</i> , born July 20, 1803. | . | 544 |
| III. | <i>Levi</i> , born October 24, 1810 (?); died unmarried. | | |
| | According to Rye T. R., Billy married (2) Charlotte ———. | | |

Children.

- IV. *James-B.*, born September 5, 1811.
 V. *William-J.*, born March 2, 1815. 545
 VI. *Mary-A.*, born June 23, 1818.
 VIII. *John-J.*, born May 20, 1823.

520. **PHILEMON**, son of Joshua (509), born January 18, 1732,—was probably the one who appears later at Scarboro', Maine. A Philemon Rand and Sarah Rand were married there, April 20, 1755, by Rev. Wm. Thompson, per T. R. They were admitted to church September 15, 1776. The records of the Maine families are very incomplete, and I can not vouch for the accuracy of family traditions.

Children.

- I. *James*, settled Westbrook, Me. Left four daughters.
 II. *Michah, Micah, or Michal*, born 1758. 546
 II. *Philemon*, of Scarboro'. Had son Sewell, and other children.

521. **GEORGE**, son of Joshua (509), born April 4, 1744; married Amey ———.

Children, per Rye T. R.

- I. *Martha*, born January 20, 1769.
 II. *John*, born March 5, 1772.
 III. *Betsey*, born February 14, 1774.
 IV. *George*, born April 9, 1777.
 V. *Richard*, born October 29, 1778.
 VI. *Enoch*, born February 20, 1780.
 VII. *Ebenezer*, born February 15, 1784.

522. **PHILBRICK**, son of Amos (510), born December 11, 1729; was probably the Philbrick or "Filbrook," who married Deborah Wells, June 3, 1754, in Portsmouth. They had a son Daniel baptised, June 29, 1755.

523. **JOSEPH**, son of Amos (510), born March 1, 1734; was probably the Joseph who married Deborah Seavey, and had per Town Records, the following

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born March 15, 1759.
- II. *Philbrick*, born March 25, 1761.
- III. *Joseph*, born January 11, 1863. 547
- IV. *Deborah*, born September 3, 1765; married, 1789,
Joseph Libbey, born Rye, N. H., 1765.

524. **NATHANIEL**, son of Amos (510), born May 21, 1740; may have been the Nathaniel who married Bethia, and had per Rye Town Records, the following

Children.

- I. *Amos*, born January 29, 1767.
- II. *Bethia*, born April 22, 1769.

525. **JEREMIAH**, son of Nathaniel (511), baptized July 25, 1742; married by Rev. Thomas Pierce, October 31, 1763, Lydia Blake. Perhaps removed to Gorham, Me.

Children.

- I. *Jeremiah*, baptized November 5, 1767.
- II. *Lydia*, baptized May 7, 1769.
- III. *Mary*, baptized November 28, 1771.

526. **CHRISTOPHER**, son of Nathaniel (511), baptized May 20, 1748; married at Scarboro' by Rev. Thomas Pierce, February 27, 1772, Hannah Fogg.

Children.

- I. *Pauline*, baptized October 31, 1773, and probably
- II. *Aaron*,
- III. *William*,
- IV. *Michal*,
- V. *Christopher*, 548
- VI. *Nathaniel*, 549
- VII. *Benjamin*, 550

527. **ISRAEL**, son of Ephraim (512), born July 12, 1761; died August 8, 1830; lived in Warner, N. H. & Plattsburg, N. Y.; married Polly Danforth

Children.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| I. <i>Ephraim.</i> | IV. <i>David.</i> |
| II. <i>Polly.</i> | V. <i>Sarah.</i> |
| III. <i>Israel.</i> | |

528. **SARAH**, daughter of Ephraim (512), born November 2, 1764; died November 20, 1812; married William Hall.

Ball Children.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| I. <i>Moses-R.</i> | IV. <i>Levi.</i> |
| II. <i>James.</i> | V. <i>George-H.</i> |
| III. <i>Charles-W.</i> | |

529. **JONATHAN**, son of Ephraim (512), born September 5, 1767, in Rye; died October 8, 1850, at Hopkinton, N. H.; married in Warner, N. H., June 15, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Zebulon Davis, born in Davisville, November 8, 1773, and died in Hopkinton April 14, 1866. In 1796 he cleared the land and built the buildings in Hopkinton, occupied by his son Charles D. Rand in 1893.

Children.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. <i>Rufus-Putnam</i> , born February 22, 1798. | 551 |
| II. <i>Mahala</i> , born January 26, 1800. | 552 |
| III. <i>Smith</i> , born June 1, 1802. | 553 |
| IV. <i>Matthew-Perkins</i> , born April 22, 1807. | 554 |
| V. <i>Charles-Davis</i> , born July 15, 1812. | 555 |

530. **EPHRAIM**, son of Ephraim (512), born November 2, 1769; died May 8, 1852, at Warner, N. H.; married June 20, 1796, at Hampstead, Lucy Noyes, who was born October 16, 1772, and died October 13, 1855, at Warner.

Children.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. <i>Mary</i> , born April 9, 1797. | 556 |
| II. <i>Lydia</i> , born August 25, 1799; died August 21, 1831.
Not married. | |
| III. <i>Joseph-Noyes</i> , born December 29, 1801. | 557 |
| IV. <i>James</i> , born August 13, 1804. | 558 |
| V. <i>Edward</i> , born April 11, 1807. | 559 |

531. DAVID, son of Ephraim (512), born October 17, 1772; died February 7, 1842; married July 22, 1798, Polly Saulter of Portsmouth.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|-----|
| I. | <i>Reuben</i> . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 560 |
| II. | <i>David</i> , died at sea. | | | | | | | | |
| III. | <i>Mary-Ann</i> . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 561 |
| IV. | <i>Sarah-Saulter</i> . | . | . | . | . | . | . | See No. | 558 |
| V. | <i>William</i> . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 562 |

532. SIMEON, son of Ephraim (512), born November 6, 1775; married Olive Johnson of Rye.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Mary</i> , married Reuben Rand (560). | | | | | | | | |
| II. | <i>John-Gilman</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 563 |
| III. | <i>Olive</i> , married James McKinnon and had John-G. and Martha-A. | | | | | | | | |

533. NATHANIEL, son of Richard (513), born March 12, 1737. He married Mary Lovett.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Richard</i> , born March 18, 1758. | | | | | | | | |
| II. | <i>Samuel</i> , born January 28, 1760. | | | | | | | | |
| III. | <i>Olive (Oley)</i> , born April 5, 1762; married Jonathan Locke of Rye. | | | | | | | | |
| IV. | <i>Mary (Polly)</i> , born March 21, 1764; married Richard Cate, and finally settled in Rochester, N. Y. | | | | | | | | |
| V. | <i>Nathaniel</i> , born September 8, 1766. | | | | | | | | |
| VI. | <i>Susannah</i> , born August 31, 1768; married—Locke of Rye. | | | | | | | | |
| VII. | <i>Mehitable</i> , born December 10, 1770; married Jeremiah Locke of Rye. | | | | | | | | |
| VIII. | <i>Salley</i> , born December 25, 1772. | | | | | | | | |
| IX. | <i>Sarah</i> , born August 1, 1776; married (1) — Babb; married (2) — Mason. | | | | | | | | |
| X. | <i>Ruth</i> , born August 1, 1776; married Samuel Cate, brother of Richard, and settled in Barrington, N. H. | | | | | | | | |
| XI. | <i>Samuel</i> , born January 11, 1780. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 564 |
| XII. | <i>Appiah (Effie)</i> , born February 15, 1784; died, age 16. | | | | | | | | |

534. **JOHN**, son of John (514), born May 23, 1778, at Rye, N. H.; married (1) Sidney Lang, born March 3, 1788; married (2) Nancy Haley; married (3) Deborah Burleigh.

Children.

- I. *Harriet-Jane*, born September 4, 1809; married William Keene and had Georgianna who married Charles H. Downes of Rye, and Hattie who married Warren Keene.
- II. *Eliza*, born May 25, 1811; married Simon Marston, and had Sidnie-Jane, Susan-Maria who married John Downs, and Annie-Eliza who married John Alonzo Rand.
- III. *Thomas-Jefferson*, born June 11, 1813. 565
- IV. *David-Lang*, born February 27, 1815. 566
- V. *John-Onnis*, born March 13, 1820. 567

535. **DANIEL**, son of Joshua (515), born December 25, 1777; died October 10, 1851; married February 24, 1801, Dorothy Seavey.

Children.

- I. *Moses*, born April 7, 1804. 568
- II. *Daniel*, died at Concord, N. H., many years ago.
- III. *James*, died at Chicago, within a few years.
- IV. *Elvin*, died at Rye, N. H., several years ago, leaving daughter Clara.
- V. *William*, died at Boston about 1894.
- VI. *Martha*, married — Locke.
- VII. *Louisa*, married — Amagreen.
- VIII. *Ann*, married — Porter.
- IX. *Adeline*, married Jefferson Rand.

536. **SAMUEL**, son of Joshua (515), born 1783 at Rye; died 1822 at Portsmouth; married (1) in 1808 Martha Locke; married (2) Hannah Locke, sister of Martha.

Children.

- I. *Aaron-L.*, who left son Samuel-A. and daughters.
- II. *Samuel-S.*, born June 1, 1819. 569

- III. *Ruth-S.*
- IV. *Martha-S.*, married Edw. Anderson.
- V. *Joshua*, died unmarried.
- VI. *Albert*, died unmarried.

537. **MARY-MOSES**, daughter of Samuel (516), born January 1, 1792; died August 27, 1876; married (1) Thomas Foye; married (2) Daniel G. Ball of Boston.

Foye Children.

- I. *Mary-Jane*, died March 16, 1892, aged 81; married
(1) — Pearse; married (2) Isaac Lakin.
- II. *Thomas*, married Elizabeth Mansfield.
- III. *Elizabeth*, married Horatio Ditson.

538. **AARON**, son of Samuel (516), born 1794; died February, 1842; married Mehitable Barry, who died September, 1861; one child, who died young.

539. **REED-VENNARD**, son of Samuel (516), born November 10, 1797; died December 28, 1879; married May 7, 1824, Hannah Perkins Garland of Rye, who was born August 11, 1802, and died January 12, 1889. He was a carpenter and builder; kept a hotel in New Castle until 1830; removed to Portsmouth in 1837; belonged to Company of Minute Men in 1814.

Children.

- I. *Mary-Abbie*, born August 16, 1826; living in Portsmouth 1896.
- II. *Mary-Ann*, born February 2, 1830; died September 14, 1831.
- III. *Edwin-Reed*, born April 6, 1833. 570
- IV. *Louis-Henry*, born April 2, 1836. 571

540. **JOHN**, son of Samuel (516), born January 18, 1801; died December 29, 1875; married June 1, 1837, Sarah Tilton, who was born February 20, 1817, and died October 13, 1851. He was Postmaster at Allenstown, N. H., for many years.

Children.

- I. *Emily*, born June 9, 1838. 572
- II. *Aaron*, born May 9, 1842. 573

541. THOMAS, son of Thomas (517), born July 22, 1803; died January 22, 1866, in Boston; married November 24, 1831, Sarah Ann Brown, who was born May 17, 1809, and died in New York City June 5, 1891.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Edward*, born March 24, 1833, at Rye; died May 2, 1863; killed at Battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; Captain of Company I, First Massachusetts Volunteers.
- II. *Sarah-Anzolette*, born September 16, 1835, at Rye; died January 5, 1838.
- III. *Thomas-Broxen*, born May 1, 1839, at Portsmouth. 574
- IV. *John-Howard*, born June 25, 1841, at Portsmouth. 575
- V. *George-Wallace*, born December 21, 1846, at Portsmouth; is Captain in Seventh Regiment N. Y. N. G.

542. EDWARD, son of Thomas (517), born December 22, 1806; died November 18, 1868; married May 16, 1830, Caroline Paul, who was born July 31, 1810, and died January 1, 1872.

Children.

- I. *Caroline-Paul*, born August 21, 1831; died August 3, 1877.
- II. *Clara-Jane*, born February 3, 1834; died May 11, 1890.
- III. *Edward-Augustus*, born April 5, 1837. . . . 576
- IV. *William-Albert*, born August 30, 1842. . . . 577
- V. *Wallace*, born January 11, 1846. . . . 578
- VI. *Manning-Kennard*, born September 20, 1848; resides in Boston.

543. JEDIDIAH, son of Thomas (517), born December 2, 1808; died January 23, 1892; married April 29, 1832, Elizabeth J. Yeaton, Rye, N. H.

Children.

- I *Thomas-W.*, born January 7, 1833; married June, 1858, Louise A. Hodgden of Greenland, and had Blake H., born December 21, 1863, and Jedidiah, born July 16, 1870.

- II. *Elizabeth-J.*, born May 23, 1835; died October 15, 1868; married Orlando Garland.
 III. *Augustus-Y.*, born July 5, 1839.
 IV. *Lory-Odell*, born January 24, 1852.

544. SAMUEL-M., son of Billy (519), born July 20, 1803; married Dorothy Moses, daughter of James, born 1804.

Children.

- I. *Albert.*
 II. *James-M.*
 III. *William-E.*, who inherited the Moses homestead on Sagamore Creek. He married Emily Bell of Portsmouth, and has five children.
 IV. *Ammos.*
 V. *Henry-S.*
 VI. *Charles-W.*
 VII. *Abbie-M.*, married — Trefethen.
 VIII. *Martha-S.*, married — Green of Portsmouth.

545. WILLIAM-J., son of Billy (519), born March 2, 1815; married March 11, 1844, Elizabeth Jenness.

Children.

- I. *Ellen-A.*, born Feb. 10, 1845.
 II. *Maryette-J.*, born March 19, 1852.
 III. *Joseph-J.*, born October 6, 1855.

546. MICHAH, son of Philemon (520), born 1758; died about 1824; married in Scarboro', Me., August 29, 1782, Dorcas Holmes; was married twice; served in Revolutionary War.

Children.

- I. *John-Holmes*, born August 29, 1785. 579
 II. *Annie.*
 III. *Robert*, left descendants.
 IV. *Dorcas*,
 V. *Joseph*, removed to Rock Island, Ill., and had Joseph, Martin, Mary Ann and Alvina.
 VI. *Isaac*, born March 11, 1811. 580

547. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (523), born January 11, 1763; may have been the Joseph who married Olly (Olive) and had following children, Rye, T. R. :

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>Joseph</i> , born January 21, 1796. | | 581 |
| II. | <i>Samuel-II</i> , born April 28, 1803; married November 29, 1835, Emily Jenness. | | |
| III. | <i>Elizabeth</i> , born November 14, 1804. | | |
| IV. | <i>Nathaniel-M</i> , born November 16, 1806. | | |
| V. | <i>Mary</i> , born January 29, 1808. | | |
| VI. | <i>Susan</i> , born July 28, 1809. | | |
| VII. | <i>Levi</i> , born April 23, 1811. | | |
| VIII. | <i>Ira</i> , born September 28, 1814. | | 582 |

548. **CHRISTOPHER**, son of Christopher (526); had four sons and one daughter; names not ascertained. One grandson, Sherman E. Rand, lives in Portland, Me.

549. **NATHANIEL**, son of Christopher (526), of Standish, Me.

Children.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>Lewis</i> . | | 583 |
| II. | <i>Lovell</i> , born 1804. | | 584 |
| III. | <i>Edmund</i> . | | |
| IV. | <i>Sylvester</i> . | | 585 |
| V. | <i>Hannah</i> . | | |
| VI. | <i>Lydia</i> . | | |
| VII. | <i>Louisa</i> . | | |

These may not be given in proper order of births.

550. **BENJAMIN**, son of Christopher (526), probably had following children:

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| I. | <i>Samuel</i> . | | 586 |
| II. | <i>James</i> . | | |
| III. | <i>Rhoda</i> . | | |
| IV. | <i>John</i> . | | 587 |

551. **RUFUS-PUTNAM**, son of Jonathan (529), born February 22, 1798, in Hopkington; died August 14, 1881, in Warner; married in Hopkington by Rev. Mr. Carlton, December 20, 1827, Abigail-Low, daughter of John and Abigail (Williams) Carr, born in West Hopkington, July 18, 1807 and died in Warner, June 20, 1875. He was for many years a miller at Contocook.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Davis*, born October 5, 1828.
- II. *John-Carr*, born December 23, 1832; died August 29, 1862, at Second Battle of Bull Run.
- III. *Almira-Carr*, born December 1, 1834. . . . 588
- IV. *Eliza-Titcomb*, born September 25, 1836. . . . 589
- V. *Mahala-Fisk*, born July 21, 1840. . . . 590
- VI. *Abbie-Williams*, born November 4, 1849. . . . 591

252. **MAHALA**, daughter of Jonathan (529), born January 26, 1800; died of consumption July 3, 1830, in Springfield, N. H.; married June 23, 1824, in Hopkington, Capt. John, son of Eben-ezer and Abigail (Woodbury) Fisk, who was born April 16, 1798, and died from an accident October 4, 1841.

Fisk Children.

- I. *Woodbury*, born January 15, 1825; died January 19, 1889, at Minneapolis, Minn., where he resided. He married August 25, 1857, Mary A. Sinclair, of Waterborough, Me., and had (1) Lizzie, born November 23, 1859; (2) John, born September 7, 1862; died November 26, 1864; (3) Mary, born June 21, 1868, and (4) Florence W., born August 29, 1875. He was in flouring business and President of First National Bank.
- II. *Lizzie*, born April 30, 1827; died of consumption, at Faribault, Minn., June 4, 1866; married October 20, 1858, Thomas Francis Andrews, born 1826, Sutton, N. H. One child, George-Cutter Andrews, born in Minnesota May 7, 1862.
- III. *John*, born in Springfield, N. H., March 6, 1829; died of consumption December 3, 1871.

553. **SMITH**, son of Jonathan (529), born June 1, 1802; died in Warner, August 22, 1882, married in Enfield by Rev. Lovell Wheeler, November 27, 1834, to Miriam Goodhue, born in Enfield, March 16, 1811, and died in Warner, September 24, 1882.

Children.

- I. *Emily*, born May 17, 1838; married in Contoocook by Rev. Mr. Pinkham July 29, 1857, Samuel Harris, son of Amos and Mary (Holmes) Dow,

who was born at Contoocook, June 10, 1818, and died at Warner, September 6, 1894, leaving a large estate. Their children are Herman-Adelbert, born September 8, 1858, and Emma-Goodhue, born January 13, 1861, both of whom are married and have children.

554. MATTHEW-PERKINS, son of Jonathan (529), born April 22, 1807; died in Hopkington November 24, 1889; a farmer; married in Contoocook by Rev. John L. Sinclair, December 23, 1839, Sarah Ann, daughter of William and Sarah (Holmes) Holmes, who was born in Hopkington November 5, 1820, and died January 14, 1861.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Frank-Perkins</i> , born December 7, 1840. | . | . | 592 |
| II. | <i>Jonathan</i> , born February 7, 1843. | . | . | 593 |
| III. | <i>Oscar-Little</i> , born March 3, 1845. | . | . | 594 |
| IV. | <i>Wesley</i> , born April 16, 1847; died of typhoid fever
June 24, 1852. | | | |
| V. | <i>Walter-Tinny</i> , born January 8, 1850; died of
croup October 3, 1852. | | | |
| VI. | <i>True-Wesley</i> , born February 18, 1855. | . | . | 595 |

555. CHARLES-DAVIS, son of Jonathan (529), born July 15, 1812; died at old homestead January 5, 1893; married (1) in Warner, November 27, 1838, Emily, daughter of George and Mary (Watson) Watson, who was born in Warner, January 5, 1821, and died in Hopkington, January 9, 1843. They had two children who died in infancy. He married (2) at Davisville October 22, 1843, Mrs. Harriet-Newell, widow of Clifton C. Annis, and daughter of Pain and Mary (Dow) Davis, born in Davisville, February 12, 1815.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| I. | <i>Emily-Watson</i> , born September 20, 1844; married
in Contoocook by Rev. Nehemiah D. Sleeper,
March 3, 1866, John Colby, born July 10, 1842. | | | |
| II | <i>Edwin-Lucian</i> , born July 25, 1847. | . | . | 596 |
| III | <i>Warren-Smith</i> , born September 1, 1849; married
in Hillboro. December 16, 1873, Helen R.,
daughter of Edward B. and Mary (Harris) | | | |

Kempton, born in Croyden, N. H., June 26, 1855.

- IV. *Charles-Willis*, born February 16, 1855; a farmer; resides Hopkington with his mother.

556. **MARY**, daughter of Ephraim (530), born April 9, 1797; died January 8, 1887; married October 24, 1826, Matthias Heath, of Henniker, N. H., who was born April 4, 1790, and died June 1, 1846.

Heath Children.

- I. *Ann*, born November 23, 1833.
- II. *Benj.-Franklin*, born August 2, 1835.
- III. *Lydia*, born September 14, 1839; died August 8, 1883.

Two children died in infancy.

557. **JOSEPH-NOYES**, son of Ephraim (530), born December 29, 1801; died November 6, 1881, at Warner; married June 7, 1832, Olive Whittier, of Webster, who was born March 26, 1813.

Children.

- I. *George*, born November 30, 1833; lives Bradford, N. H. 597
- II. *Mark*, born December 23, 1836; married twice, no children; Manchester, N. H.
- III. *Celesta*, born April 25, 1839; married W. S. Littlehale, of Sutton, and had Maude and Blanche.
- IV. *Olive*, born May 26, 1841; married John B. Clarke; Manchester, N. H.
- V. *John-Burnham*, born October 14, 1843; not married.
- VI. *Emma*, died, age few months.
- VII. *Edward*, died, age 5.
- VIII. *Mary-Ellen*, died, age 3.
- IX. *Edward-Gibbon* born January 28, 1856; Boston, Mass.; married January 28, 1888, Serena C. Wallace, of Waldoboro', Me., who died August 12, 1891. No children.

558. **JAMES**, son of Ephraim (530), born August 13, 1804; died November 19, 1840; married January 28, 1838, his cousin, Sarah Saulter Rand, daughter of David. No children.

559. **EDWARD**, son of Ephraim (530), born April 11, 1807; died September, 1881; was married three times, second wife being Abigail Lay, of Conn., who died July, 1849. He had children, born in California by third wife.

Children.

- I. *Georgianna*, born May 10, 1841; died 1848.
- II. *De Orsay*, born August 24, 1843.
- III. *Abbie-J.*, born March 27, 1845; died 1848.
- IV. *Edward-Lay*, born March 27, 1845; resides Sacramento, Cal.
- V. *Theodore*, born April 8, 1847; died July 18, 1847.

560. **REUBEN**, son of David (531), married his cousin Mary Rand, daughter of Simeon. The dates of birth of their children may not be correct.

Children.

- I. *Cornelia-W.*, born in Portsmouth 1812; died December, 1827.
- II. *Reuben*, born 1813.
- III. *John-Sullivan*, born 1817.
- IV. *Edwin-T.*, born 1819; died March 14, 1842.
- V. *Alonzo-Reuben*, born 1821.
- VI. *Mary-J.*, born 1822.
- VII. *Leonidas-F.*, born 1824.
- VIII. *Warren-T.*, born 1826.
- IX. *Irving-W.*, born 1829.
- X. *Sarah-Augusta*, born 1831; married — Slack; lives Chelsea, Mass.
- XI. *Edward-L.*, born 1843; died November 5, 1847.

561. **MARY-ANN**, daughter of David (531), married in Portsmouth, Hamilton C. Locke.

Locke Children.

- I. *Aphin-A.*
- II. *Mary-W.*
- III. *Martha-S.*
- IV. *Wm.-W.*
- V. *Cyrus-H.*
- VI. *Susan-O.*

VII. *James-J.*

VIII. *Edwin-W.*

IX. *Frances-E.*

562. **WILLIAM**, son of David (531), married Sarah W. Mardin.

Children.

I. *Josephine-W.*

II. *Charles-F.*

III. *Cyrus-H.*

563. **JOHN-GILMAN**, son of Simeon (532), married —.

Children.

I. *Sarah-E.*

II. *John-Gilman.*

III. *Harriet-A.*

IV. *Caroline-A.*

V. *Charles-E.*

VI. *George-C.*

VII. *Ernest-H.*

VIII. *Ida.*

564. **SAMUEL**, son of Nathaniel (533), born January 11, 1780; died January, 1863. He married Sarah Waldron Hanson, of Portsmouth, who was born in 1784, and died December, 1845. He lived in Rye, Northwood and Northfield, N. H.

Children.

I. *Richard-Locke*, married Stella M. Allen, of Portsmouth, Va., and had daughter Sarah-Ann, who married Edw. Macfarland, and lives in Philadelphia; she has three sons and one daughter.

II. *Nathaniel-Garland*, went west in '49, and has not been heard from since 1867.

III. *Samuel*, married Sophia Littlehale, of Tyngsboro, Mass. Two children, both now dead.

IV. *Joseph-Drew*, died 1877; married Mary Ann French, of Northfield, N. H. He had Stella who died young, Olive, Susan, George, and Frank.

- V. *Oliver-Hale*, died in 1867 in California; married Mary Ann Baine, of Norfolk, Va., and had two daughters.
- VI. *John-Waldron*, died in 1884 in Boston; married Julia Ann Booth; had one daughter.
- VII. *William-Cutler*, died in New Orleans, unmarried.
- VIII. *Abram-Waldron*, born 1822. 598
- IX. *Martha-Drew*, married — Baker; lives Tilton, N. H.; has son George Waldron Baker, Bristol, Conn.
- X. *Izaac-Hanson*, never married.

565. **THOMAS-JEFFERSON**, son of John (534), born June 11, 1813; married December 5, 1839, Adeline Rand, of Rye.

Children.

- I. *Abbie-Ann*.
 II. *Christina*.
 III. *Daniel*.
 IV. *Davis*.
 V. *Allen*.
 VI. *James*.
 VII. *Charles*.

566. **DAVID-LANG**, son of John (534), born February 27, 1815; married Mary Yeaton, of New Castle, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Frank*.
 II. *John-Alonzo*.
 III. *David*.
 IV. *Edwin*.

567. **JOHN-ONNIS**, son of John (534), born March 13, 1820; died January 9, 1883; married May 9, 1844, Sarah Jane Thomas, of East Boston, Mass., born in Liberty, Maine, May 2, 1827.

Children.

- I. *Sidnie-Emma*, born in East Cambridge, Mass., December 30, 1849; married Josiah Bruce, of Somerville, Me., and had Herbert, Leslie, and Susie-May.

- II. *Hattie-Eliza*, born June 29, 1855, in Augusta, Me.; married Walter S. Fossett, of Jefferson, Me.
- III. *John-Edward*, born June 3, 1857, in Augusta. . 599
- IV. *Charles-Bailey*, born March 2, 1859, in Augusta; married Letitia Ward Murray, of Stanhope, P. Q.
- V. *Cyrus-Briggs*, born October 15, 1863, in Augusta; married Myra Ellen Oliver, of Nobleboro', Me.

568. **MOSES**, son of Daniel (535), born April 7, 1804; died January, 1875; married (1) June 7, 1827, Adeline A. Vennard, of New Castle, N. H., who was born October 19, 1809, and died November 16, 1846; he married (2) Hannah W. Seavey, of Rye.

Children.

- I. *Christiana-A.*, born June 6, 1830; died August 6, 1842.
- II. *Moses*, born September 19, 1832; married Maria A. Stone; resides in Boston; no children.
- III. *J. M. T.*, born November 10, 1834. He had his name legally changed when a lad in memory of his mother's brother, and has always been known as J. M. T. Vennard. He married Hannah Lane, of Seabrook, N. H., and has two sons and one daughter. Resides Salisbury, Mass.
- IV. *John-W.*, born May 19, 1837. 600
- V. *Edwin-H.*, born October 22, 1840. 601
- VI. *Ellen-M.*, born May 17, 1854; lives at Portsmouth, unmarried.
- VII. *Mary-Anna*, born November 10, 1856; lives at Portsmouth, unmarried.
- VIII. *Albert-E.*, born July 10, 1858. 602

569. **SAMUEL-S.**, son of Samuel (536), born June 1, 1819; married 1848 Lucinda W. Brown, of Claremont, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Edgar-S.*, married, with three boys, Claremont, N. H.
- II. *Oscar-B.*, unmarried, Claremont.
- III. *Hattie-L.*, unmarried, Claremont.
- IV. *Fred-De F.*, married, with one son, Roslindale, Mass.

570. **EDWIN-REED**, son of Reed-V. (539), born April 6, 1833; married January 6, 1864, Lydia Moffitt Storey, who died June 7, 1885; a carpenter and joiner; was sergeant of Co. A, 44th Massachusetts Volunteers, during Civil war. Resides Boston. No children.

571. **LOUIS-HENRY**, son of Reed-V. (539), born April 2, 1836; married June 28, 1869, Mrs. Elizabeth (McMasters) Frye. Carpenter and builder. Resided in California since 1862.

Children.

- I. *Annie-Elizabeth*, born August 18, 1870.
- II. *Mary-Abbie*, born October 6, 1873.
- III. *James-Edwin*, born August 16, 1875.
- IV. *Maud-May*, born June 12, 1878.
- V. *Ida-Frances*, born November 19, 1881.
- VI. A child who died infant.

572. **EMILY**, daughter of John (540), born June 9, 1838; died April 28, 1893; married Warren Martin, Pembroke, N. H.

Martin Children.

- I. *Aden*, born 1861; died January 1876.
- II. *Elizabeth*, born 1873.
- III. A child, died age 3.
- IV. *Lora*, born 1877.

573. **AARON**, son of John (540), born May 9, 1842; married (1) — Homer; married (2) Carrie Elizabeth Homer; resides South Boston, Mass.

Child.

- I. *John-Gilman*, born August 8, 1890.

574. **THOMAS-BROWN**, son of Thomas (541), born May 1, 1839, at Portsmouth; married November 1, 1875, in New York City to Josephine L. Bartlett; is Lieutenant Colonel in 9th National Guard; resides New York.

Child.

- I. *Edward-Stetson*, born May 24, 1877, in New York City. 111

575 **JOHN-HOWARD**, son of Thomas (541), born June 25, 1841; married April 19, 1866, in Lynn, Mass., Julia Dods Spinney, who died March 23, 1888, in New York. Resides in New York City.

Children.

- I. *Mabel-Howard*, born January 7, 1867.
- II. *Lotta-Stetson*, born August 26, 1868.
- III. *Charles-Edward*, born September 13, 1875.

576. **EDWARD-AUGUSTUS**, son of Edward (542), born April 5, 1837; a clergyman and author; resides Watertown, Mass., married October 26, 1865, Mary Frances Abbott.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born January 1, 1868; married October 15, 1891, Henry John Conant; has son, Harold Abbott Rand Conant, born September 3, 1892.
- II. *Edward-Kennard*, born December 20, 1871.
- III. *Mary-Allen*, born July 15, 1875.
- IV. *Caroline-Eliot*, born February 25, 1877.
- V. *Anny-Carol*, born July 24, 1880.

577. **WILLIAM-ALBERT**, son of Edward (542), born August 30, 1842; clergyman at South Seabrook, N. H.; married December 25, 1874, Isabelle Eaton.

Child.

- I. *Helen-Paul*, born November 6, 1875.

578. **WALLACE**, son of Edward (542), born January 11, 1846; resides Boston; married August 9, 1890, Ida Snow.

Child.

- I. *Wallace*, born July 19, 1891.

579. **JOHN-HOLMES**, son of Micah (546), born August 29, 1785, in Buxton; died July 13, 1872; married November 22, 1807, Sarah Hancock, of Buxton; removed to Parsonsfield in 1812; a man of prominence and for many years a deacon.

Children.

- | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| I. | Sewall-H., born February 18, 1810. | . | . | 603 |
| II. | Elizabeth, born October 28, 1811. | . | . | 604 |
| III. | Albert, born July 22, 1813. | . | . | 605 |

- IV. *James*, born September 5, 1815. 606
 V. *Dorcas*, born June 25, 1828; married September 25,
 1858, Simon Frost.
 VI. *Sarah-J.*, born December 12, 1826; died February
 10, 1848.

580. ISAAC, son of Micah (546), born March 11, 1811; married May 16, 1839, Hannah E. Nason, of Buxton, who was born September 4, 1819, and died May 10, 1893; resides Buxton, Me.

Children.

- I. *Isaac-S.*, born February 15, 1843; died October 12,
 1874.
 II. *Oscar-D.*, born September 18, 1849; resides West
 Buxton, Me.

581. JOSEPH, son of Joseph (547), born January 21, 1796; married in 1826 Eleanor D. Locke.

Children.

- I. *Olive-W.*, born October 14, 1826.
 II. *Hannah-B.*, born April 13, 1829.
 III. *Sylvia*, born April 11, 1831.
 IV. *Julia-Ann*, born February 10, 1833.
 V. *Sarah-Jane*, born February 6, 1835.
 VI. *Sylvia*, born September 23, 183—?
 VII. *Mary-Emerit*, born January 4, 1838.

582. IRA, son of Joseph (547), born September 28, 1814; married April 28, 1839, Sarah Ann Goss; Rye, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Sylvanus*, born May 31, 1843.
 II. *Gilman*, born April 27, 1847.

583. LEWIS, son of Nathaniel (549), had

- I. *Alonso*.
 II. *Wilbur*.
 III. *Emily*,
 IV. *Maria*,

584. **LOVELL**, son of Nathaniel (549), born 1804; of Standish, Me.; married Jane Webster, of Gorham, Me.

Children.

- | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| I. <i>Nathaniel.</i> | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 607 |
| II. <i>Sargent.</i> | | | | VII. <i>Lester.</i> | | | | | |
| III. <i>Lorenzo.</i> | | | | VIII. <i>Dorcas.</i> | | | | | |
| IV. <i>Albion.</i> | | | | IX. <i>Lucinda.</i> | | | | | |
| V. <i>Charles.</i> | | | | X. <i>Mary.</i> | | | | | |
| VI. <i>Preston.</i> | | | | XI. <i>Lizzie.</i> | | | | | |

585. **SYLVESTER**, son of Nathaniel (549), had following children:

- I. *Albert.*
- II. *Augustus.*
- III. *Almon.*
- IV. *Cynthia.*
- V. *Alfonso.*

586. **SAMUEL**, son of Benjamin (550), had sons:

- I. *Clarence.*
- II. *Daniel.*

587. **JOHN**, son of Benjamin (550), had following children:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| I. <i>Rhoda.</i> | V. <i>Charles.</i> |
| II. <i>John.</i> | VI. <i>Erastus.</i> |
| III. <i>James.</i> | VII. <i>Granville.</i> |
| IV. <i>Lydia.</i> | VIII. <i>Loring.</i> |

588. **ALMIRA-CARR**, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born December 1, 1834, in Warner; married in Concord February 13, 1869, by Rev. A. K. Moulton, William Stewart Bickford, born in Henniker August 18, 1832; farmer; resides Henniker.

589. **ELIZA-TITCOMB**, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born September 25, 1836; died July 31, 1889; married August 29, 1861, at Contoocook, Augustus Randall Putnam, born in Hopkington, July 28, 1835; he was station-agent, town clerk, etc. Resides Peterboro, N. H.

Putnam Children.

- I. *George-Augustus*, born May 28, 1862; married in Medford, Mass., April 25, 1887, Martha F. Robertson, and had Mabel-Eliza, born September 25, 1889, Lucy-Robertson, born June 25, 1891, and Arthur-Herrick, born December 23, 1893.
- II. *Rufus-Herrick*, born April 28, 1873; died January 27, 1890.

590. **MAHALA-FISK**, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born July 21, 1840; married in Hopkington by Rev. Charles Burnham March 4, 1871, Willard Clough Dunbar, born in Grantham, October 31, 1840; a farmer in Warner, N. H.

Dunbar Children.

- I. *Florence*, born February 29, 1872.
- II. *Fred*, born July 21, 1874.
- III. *Abigail-Low*, born June 22, 1877.

591. **ABIGAIL-WILLIAMS**, daughter of Rufus-P. (551), born November 4, 1849; married in Bedford by Rev. Mr. Tyson, December 16, 1871, Reuben Albert Gerry, born in Boston, Mass., October 17, 1845; farmer in Hopkington.

Gerry Children.

- I. *Etta-Elizabeth*, born July 4, 1873.
- II. *Julia-Lena*, born November 20, 1876.
- III. *Edith-Claire*, born March 19, 1881.

592. **FRANK-PERKINS**, son of Matthew-P. (554), born December 7, 1840; married February 11, 1869, in Contoocook, by Rev. John L. Sinclair, Clara-Ann, daughter of Cyrus and Edna (Fisk) Dustin, born in Hopkington, September 18, 1838; Portsmouth in 1861, Chicago, Ill., in 1865, West Salisbury, N. H., in 1868.

Children.

- I. *Gilbert-Frank*, born December 12, 1869.
- II. *Walter-Wesley*, born October 2, 1871.
- III. *Edna-Proctor*, born November 1, 1873.

593. **JONATHAN**, son of Matthew-P. (554), born February 7, 1843; married in Danbury, September 2, 1880, by Rev. Henry P. Lamprey, Mrs. Clara Frances, daughter of William Burpee and widow of Horace Crouch, late of Webster. She was born August 31, 1849.

594. **OSCAR-LITTLE**, son of Matthew-P. (554), born March 3, 1845; married at Contoocook by Rev. James L. Sinclair, November 30, 1869, Clara Frances, daughter of Hon. Samuel H. and Harriet S. (Currier) Dow, born at Davisville November 13, 1847. Resides at Canaan.

Children.

- I. *Oscar-Shirley*, born December 3, 1873, in Bristol.
- II. *Herman-Smith*, born October 15, 1879; died April 1, 1881.
- III. *Blanche-Emily*, born March 21, 1886, in Canaan.

595. **TRUE-WESLEY**, son of Matthew P. (554), born February 18, 1855; married in Cabot, Vt., December 8, 1883, Lydia-Maria, daughter of Albert and Spedie (Jacobs) Watson, born in Lexington, Ohio, April 19, 1850. Resides in Warner, N. H.; in glove factory.

Children.

- I. *Albert-Matthew*, born September 27, 1884, at Cabot.
- II. *Alice-Sarah*, born October 2, 1885, at Marshfield, Vt.
- III. *Glea-Louis*, born January 24, 1888, at Marshfield, Vt.
- IV. *William-Herbert*, born February 21, 1891, at Hopkington.

596. **EDWIN-LUCIAN**, son of Charles-D. (555), born July 25, 1847; married November 30, 1871, in Claremont, N. H., Ada Frances, daughter of Charles M. and Betsey Davis (Kelley) Knights, born in Claremont, July 4, 1848; resides Goffstown, N. H.

Children born in Goffstown.

- I. *Edith-Gertrude*, born January 17, 1876.
- II. *Bessie-May*, born September 15, 1880.

597. **GEORGE**, son of Joseph-N. (557), born November 30, 1833; married Nancy Courser, of Warner; resides Bradford, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Addie-Augusta*, born August 6, 1857; married —
Cheney about 1884.
- II. *George-Franklin*, born August 7, 1859; married
October 23, 1889.
- III. *Fred-Irving*, who died young.

598. **ABRAM-W.**, son of Samuel (564), born 1822, died in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1883; married Martha Ann Holmes, of Provincetown, Mass.

Children.

- I & II. Children, born February, 1850, who died young.
- III. *Waldron-Holmes*, born July, 1851; married Emma Woodbury; two children, Waldron-Holmes and Leon Woodbury; resides Boston.
- IV. *Nathaniel-Grozier*, born June, 1855; died young.
- V. *Leonidas-Porter*, born December, 1857; died January, 1885, in South America; married Alavisa Woodbury, sister of Emma; one son Maurant-Woodbury.
- VI. *Nathaniel-Holmes*, born December, 1859; married Nellie Asbury, of Philadelphia, Pa.; two children, Harry-Asbury and Natalie.
- VII. *William-Brisbane*, born August 2, 1862; married Annie Victoria Crowell, of Philadelphia, Pa.; three children, Monroe-Crowell, born March 13, 1888, Dorothy, born July 17, 1889, and Joseph, Chadwick, born November 6, 1891.

599. **JOHN-EDWARD**, son of John-O. (567), born June 3, 1857; died January 5, 1892; married Eda F. Haywood, of Jefferson.

Children.

- I. *Chester-Edward*, born January 7, 1887, in Pittsten, Me.
- II. *Stella-May*, born August, 1889 in Pittsten, Me.

600. **JOHN-W.**, son of Moses (568), born May 19, 1837; married May 22, 1860, Mary Caroline Berry, daughter of Thomas J. Berry, of Greenland, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Mary-Amanda*, born October 16, 1863; married September 22, 1891, Wilbur E. Rowell; reside Lawrence, Mass.
- II. *William-Edwin*, born July 15, 1865; died November, 1865.
- III. *Annie-Vennard*, born July 18, 1868.
- IV. *Caroline-Hurd*, born June 26, 1870.

601. **EDWIN-H.**, son of Moses (568), born October 22, 1840; died February 11, 1866; married Lucretia Parker, of Boston; had a daughter, Carrie-A., who was married and died about 1893, leaving no children.

602. **ALBERT-E.**, son of Moses (568), born July 10, 1858; married October 29, 1890, Winnifred Yeaton, of Portsmouth; reside in Portsmouth.

Children.

- I. *Margaret*, born July 15, 1892.
- II. *Norman-Everett*, born February 26, 1894.

603. **SEWALL-H.**, son of John-H. (579), born February 18, 1810; married March 13, 1834, Cordelia Perkins; died March, 1880.

Children.

- I. *Eliza*, married Thomas French, of Bridgeton, and died, leaving four children.
- II. *John*, not married.
- III. *Elisha*, died in the army.
- IV. *Ellen*, married Silas Brown, of Gorham, and has one child.

604. **ELIZABETH**, daughter of John-H. (579), born October 28, 1811; died May, 1893; married January 2, 1842, Nathaniel Hill, of Brownfield, Me.

Hill Children.

- I. *Sarah-F.*, married Chesley Tibbetts, of Denmark, and has six children.
- II. *Albert-R.*, married Lizzie Lord, and has two children.
- III. *James-R.*, married Emma Hill, of Brownfield, and has three children.

IV. *Charles-S.*, married in South, and is now living there.

605. **ALBERT**, son of John-H. (579), born July 22, 1813; in 1887 he removed to Dover, N. H., with sons James and Charles. He married November 13, 1837, Nancy Pray.

Children.

- I. *John-H.* 608
- II. *James-E.*, married October, 1891, Vienna Willey.
- III. *Charles-A.*, married June 15, 1887, Hattie Ayer; has two children, Albert-A. and Carolyn-S.

606. **JAMES**, son of John-H. (579), born September 5, 1815; died December, 1888; a Baptist clergyman and a teacher; married December 26, 1839, Dorothy M. Fernald.

Children.

- I. *John-E.*, married Lizzie Randall, of Lebanon; died 1890; had James-L., a successful journalist in Boston, and Eva.
- II. *Sarah-F.*, who married Andrew Abbott; one child.
- III. *Eliza-L.*, who married Charles Fernald, of Boston; one child.
- IV. *Zylpha-M.*, married Charles Littlefield, of Wells.

607. **NATHANIEL**, son of Lovell (584), married Susan Harse (?), of Brunswick, Me.; had three sons and two daughters, the eldest being Edward, born November 2, 1847, at Portland, Me.; died 1884. Edward married Annie Young, of Augusta, Me., and had

Nellie-M., Edna and Edith.

608. **JOHN-H.**, son of Albert (605), graduated Bates College 1867; until 1876 was Professor of Mathematics and Mental and Moral Philosophy at New Hampton Literary Institution; since then has been Professor of Mathematics at Bates College, Lewiston, Me. He married November 24, 1881, Emma J. Clark, of Lewiston, who graduated Bates College 1881.

Children.

- I. *Harriet-C.*, born September 25, 1887.
- II. *Alice-P.*, born October 31, 1894.

Descendants of Henry Rand.

of Stow, Mass.

HENRY RAND, of Stow.—Henry Rand was one of the original inhabitants of Stow, Mass., which was set off from Concord in 1682. He married, not long afterwards, Mary Crane. She may perhaps have been a daughter of Benjamin Crane, another early settler. No connection between Henry and any other Rand family can be found. The following records are taken from the town records of Stow, with a few additions from the town records of Harvard, Mass., and are vouched for as correct, so far as they go. They do not go farther back than 1720, are incomplete and, of course, give no relationships between families, so that as a family history they are very inadequate. In 1722 there was a Henry Rand in Stow who was a son of Henry. There was also a Jonathan Rand at that same time. In 1732 David Rand was Surveyor of High Ways, in 1735-6 Samuel Rand was field-viewer. These may all have been children of Henry. There is no further record of the son Henry.

JONATHAN RAND, son of Henry (presumably), married February 27, 1724, Abigail Whitney, of Lancaster. He died September 17, 1785, age 86. She died November 18, 1757, age about 56. He was one of the founders of the church in 1733.

Children.

- I. *Sylas*, born April 21, 1725; died December 26, 1736.
- II. *Elizabeth*, born March 18, 1727.
- III. *Aaron*, born May 3, 1733.
- IV. *Abigail*, born November 14, 1736.
- V. *Silas*, born June 2, 1739.
- VI. *Jonathan* (probably).

DAVID RAND, son of Henry (presumably) and Mary Robins, both of Stow, published intentions of marriage December 5, 1730.

Children.

- I. *Lois*, born February 28, 1732.
- II. *Daniel*, born September 17, 1733.
- III. *Betty*, born February 23, 1736.
- IV. *David*, born July 28, 1747.
- V. *Mary*, born November 28, 1752.

SAMUEL RAND, married Priscilla —, and had Cate, born April 17, 1737.

RUTH RAND and Joseph Marble published intention of marriage October 16, 1730.

ELIZABETH RAND and Henry Houghton, of Lancaster, were married November 24, 1725.

Houghton Children.

- I. *Asa*, born January 28, 1727.
- II. *Joseph*, born April 22, 1728.
- III. *Arctas*, born July 17, 1729.
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born April 20, 1731.
- V. *Abigail*, born April 3, 1733.
- VI. *Sarah*, born March 8, 1735.
- VII. *John*, born June 14, 1738.

AARON RAND, son (probably) of Jonathan and Abigail; married March 31, 1757, Elizabeth Randall; published intention January 31, 1757.

Children.

- I. *Betty*, born October 4, 1757.
- II. *Daniel*, born May 5, 1761.
- III. A child, died August 17, 1759, four days old.

JONATHAN RAND, perhaps son of Jonathan, published intention of marriage to Mrs. Mary Stevens, of Harvard, April 23, 1758.

Child.

- I. *Molly*, born July 10, 1759.

DANIEL RAND, son (probably) of David and Mary, published intention of marriage to Lucy Whitcomb, February 9, 1765. He died January 18, 1800; she died June 6, 1801.

DAVID RAND, JR., and Abigail Jewett, published intention of marriage October 6, 1770. He died November 5, 1805.

Children.

- I. *Oliver*, born February 10, 1773.
- II. *Levi*, born January 12, 1775
- III. *Ephraim*, born March 2, 1777.
- IV. *Daniel*, born June 28, 1779.
- V. *Mary*, born April 10, 1782.
- VI. *Lucy*, born April 20, 1785.
- VII. *Abigail*, born February 16, 1790.
- VIII. *Betty*, born July 6, 1792.
- IX. *David*, born November 27, 1795, died March 12, 1803.
- X. *Chloe*, born November 14, 1798; died March 14, 1803.

LOIS RAND and Benjamin Pool declared intention of marriage September 3, 1748.

Child.

- I. *Sarah*, born February 15, 1750.

BETTY RAND and Abner Ray declared intention of marriage December 3, 1759.

MARY RAND and Samuel Gates, Jr., declared intention of marriage July 24, 1778; married February 14, 1779.

Gates Children.

- I. *Daniel*, born August 25, 1780.
- II. *Lucy*, born March 28, 1787.

PRISCILLA RAND and Ward Safford declared intention of marriage April 26, 1774.

SILAS RAND, son of Jonathan and Abigail, married February 22, 1763, Sarah Farwell. He was sergeant and corporal in Revolutionary War.

Children.

- I. *Sarah*, born November 28, 1763.
- II. *Jonathan*, born January 28, 1767.
- III. *Silas*, and perhaps others.
- IV. A child, died October 17, 1785, age four years.

ABIGAIL RAND and Jonathan Oak, of Harvard, married April 26, 1762.

ELIZABETH RAND and Asa Houghton, of Harvard, married January 4, 1750.

Houghton Children.

- I. *Jonathan*, born October 10, 1750.
- II. *Olivea*, born February 28, 1752.
- III. *Abigail*, born February 26, 1754.
- IV. *Asa*, born August 6, 1755.
- V. *Asa*, born February 14, 1757.
- VI. *Deborah*, born April 24, 1759.
- VII. *Olivea*, born August 14, 1761.
- VIII. *Betty*, born November 3, 1763.
- IX. *Phincas*, born January 10, 1766.
- X. *Dorcas*, born August 10, 1767.

ANNA RAND and Aretas Houghton married June 24, 1752.

Houghton Children.

- I. *Silas*, born May 10, 1753.
- II. *Lydia*, born November 24, 1755.
- III. *Lucy*, born September 2, 1757.

ADAM RAND and Elizabeth Randal married March 31, 1757.

JONATHAN RAND, son of Silas and Sarah, married January 1, 1789, Mercy Taylor. He died July 2, 1817.

Children.

- I. *Silas*, born July 16, 1789; died November 12, 1790.
- II. *Thomas*, born April 23, 1790; died March 6, 1794.
- III. *Annis*, born April 25, 1792.
- IV. *Mercy*, born May 25, 1794.
- V. *Rachel*, born March 16, 1796; died November 27, 1827.
- IV. *Esther*, born July 28, 1798; died June 5, 1832.
- VII. *Jonathan*, born March 1, 1800; died July 17, 1827.
- VIII. *Asenath*, born October 28, 1804.
- IX. *Joseph*, born March 22, 1807.
- X. *Mary*, born March 23, 1810.
- XI. *Nancy*, born June 29, 1812.
- XII. *Sarah*, born February 4, 1814.

SILAS RAND, JR., married May 9, 1798, Betsy Farnsworth, of Shirley.

Children.

- I. *Clarissa*, born December 17, 1798.
- II. *Martin*, born December 26, 1801.

OLIVER RAND, son of David and Abigail, married March 31, 1795, Ruth Sargent. She died December 7, 1832.

Children.

- I. *Nathaniel-Sargent*, born March 12, 1796.
- II. *Ruth*, born October 23, 1798.
- III. *David*, born July 16, 1801.
- IV. *Louisa*, born December 12, 1803.
- V. *Charlotte*, born January 6, 1807.
- VI. & VII. *Joseph* and *Josiah*, born July 18, 1809.

EPHRAIM RAND, son of David and Abigail, married August 21, 1800, Rebecca Tenney.

ANNIS RAND, of Harvard, and Samuel Whitcomb, of Stow, declared intention of marriage January 7, 1815.

LOUISA RAND, of Stow, and Cyrus Putnam, of Acton, married September 17, 1826.

DAVID RAND married Lydia —.

Children.

- I. *Lydia-Caroline*, born June 24, 1827.
- II. *Abial* (son), born January 20, 1829.

DAVID RAND, of Stow, and Jane Moore, of Marlboro', declared intention of marriage January 21, 1839.

RICHARD B. RAND, of Holliston, and Ellen Bryant, of Stow, declared intention of marriage February 9, 1837; married April 10.

JOSEPH RAND and Sarah B. Newell, both of Stow, were married November 28, 1841.

SARAH RAND and Israel Taylor were married April 19, 1791.

Descendants of Thomas Rand, of Middletown, Conn.

1. **THOMAS RAND** and Esther Hurlbert were married February 28, 1737, at Middletown, Conn. It has as yet been impossible to ascertain the place of birth and the ancestry of this Thomas Rand, though judging by the names of his descendants it is surmised that he belonged to the Charlestown, Mass., family.

The members of this branch being numerous it is judged advisable to number them, though it must be borne in mind that these numbers have no connection with any other branch.

Children.

- I. *Elizabeth*, born October 7, 1738.
- II. *Mary*, born November 1, 1742.
- III. *Thomas*.
- IV. *Robert*, born January 29, 1747. 2

2. **ROBERT**, son of Thomas (1), born January 29, 1747; died August 11, 1815; married Hepzibah Atkins, at Middletown, Conn.

Children.

- I. *Samuel*, born 1775; died 1803.
- II. *Robert*, born October 1, 1777. 3
- III. *Daniel*, born 1779; died 1836. 4
- IV. *Elizabeth*, born 1782; died 1818; married Conlin Cornwell, and had daughter Emmeline, and son Samuel.
- V. *Hamlin*, born 1786. 5
- VI. *Richard*, born 1792. 6

3. **ROBERT**, son of Robert (2), born October 1, 1777; removed to Charlestown, N. H., where he died in 1853. He married in 1804 Laura Wheeler, of North Charlestown, who was born October 31, 1784, and died 1875.

Children.

- I. *Samuel*, born July 27, 1807. 7
- II. *Laura-Eliza*, born 1808; died 1836; married Philip C. Rand; no children.
- III. *Robert-Wheeler*, born 1810. 8
- IV. *George*, born and died 1812.
- V. *William-Atkins*, born 1814; died December 29, 1864. Represented Charlestown, N. H., in Legislature in 1848-'49, was selectman, &c.
- VI. *Lucia-Annette*, born 1816; died September 19, 1892; married Philip C. Rand; one daughter Sarah-Starr, born 1841, and died 1874.
- VII. *Daniel-Curtis*, born February 1, 1820. 9
- VIII. *Jane-Stone*, born 1821; died December 24, 1880; married April, 1853, Geo. S. Smith, of Webster City, Iowa. One son, Robert Rand Smith, born November, 1854, who married Laura Webber, 1892.
- IX. *Sarah-Pamela*, born 1824; married February, 1882, at North Charlestown, George S. Smith.
- X. *Catherine*, born 1827. 10

4. **DANIEL**, son of Robert (2), born 1779; died 1836; married (1) Laura Curtiss, daughter of Gen. Giles Curtiss; married (2) Catherine Starr; one son, Philip-Curtiss, born 1804; died 1842. He married (1) Laura Eliza Rand; married (2) Lucia Annette Rand and had one daughter, Sarah-Starr, born 1841; died 1874 at Middletown, Conn.

5. **HAMLIN**, son of Robert (2), born 1786; died 1836; removed to Lisbon, New Hampshire, etc.; in lumber business, as were other members of the family. He married Harriet Sprague.

Children.

- I. *Harriet-Sprague*, born April 8, 1817; married, August 3, 1843, at Middletown, Conn., William H. Cummings, and had (1) Harriet-Sprague, born, August 24, 1844, who married October 20, 1869, Oliver P. Newcomb; (2) William-Everard, born March 12, 1846, and died November 1, 1867; (3) Mary-Rand, born August 14, 1854.

II. *Charles-White*, born July 5, 1820; died August 3, 1874; married in Littleton, N. H., Jane M. Batchelder; no children.

III. *Edward-Dean*, born December 26, 1821; died January 14, 1885; married November 12, 1856, at Littleton, N. H., Joan H. Stevens; one daughter, Katherine-Ellen, born August 19, 1862.

6. **RICHARD**, son of Robert (2), born 1792; died 1834; married (1) February 25, 1813, Sarah Meigs; married (2) Sarah Wetmore.

Children.

I. *Rebecca-Green*, born April 14, 1814; died young.

II. *Richard-Meigs*, born August 22, 1815; died July 1, 1895; married about 1845, Caroline Penfield of Catskill; one daughter, Sophy, who married in 1869, William M. Pratt, Piedmont, South Dakota.

III. *Rebecca-Green*, born December 21, 1816; resides, unmarried, at Middletown, Conn.

IV. *Robert-Porter*, born February 1, 1818, 11

V. *Samuel-Blake*, born October 31, 1819; died February 22, 1844.

VI. *Charles-Southmayd*, born September 16, 1821 12

VII. *George*, died October 6, 1888, age 62.

IX. *Mary-Elizabeth*, died September 6, 1849, age 18.

X. *Julia-Burr*, died November 26, 1848, age 16.

XI. *Sarah-Wetmore*.

XII. *Edward-Daniel*.

7. **SAMUEL**, son of Robert (3), born July 27, 1807; died September 18, 1868, at Lyons, Iowa. He married (1) July 27, 1807, Electa Norton; married (2) December 23, 1809, at Honeye Falls, N. Y., Mary Norton.

Children.

I. *Robert-Norton*, died January 9, 1895, at Lyons, Iowa. He married Hannah Shelton and had Electa-Marion; born July 13, 1864, and Samuel-Curtis.

II. *Sarah-Antoinette*, who married Dr. Jonas Jones, Rochester, N. Y.

III. *Curtis-Philip*, who died April 18, 1873, at Honeye Falls, N. Y.

8. **ROBERT-WHEELER**, son of Robert (3), born 1810; died October 21, 1889; married (1) Susan Smith; married (2) Mary Gibbs.

Children.

- I. *Laura-Jane*, who married Dr. William Lawrence.
- II. *Susan*.

9. **DANIEL-CURTISS**, son of Robert (3), born February 1, 1820; died April 18, 1883, at Pittsford, N. Y. He married, January 9, 1864, at Pittsford, N. Y., Stella Alida Wadhams, who was born February 4, 1843.

Children.

- I. *Lucy-Alida*, born July 23, 1866.
- II. *Philip-Curtiss*, born July 29, 1868.
- III. *Lucia Annette*, born April 1, 1870.
- IV. *Charles-Mortimer-Wadhams*, born July 1, 1871; married, January 24, 1895, at Pittsford, N. Y., Annie T. Barnard; a son, Daniel-Curtiss, born April 19, 1896.
- V. *Samuel*, born January 28, 1873; married, June 20, 1895, in Boston, Mabel Hawes. A daughter, Dorothy, born June 29, 1896.
- VI. *Robert*, born October 30, 1876.
- VII. *Stella*, born October 30, 1877.

10. **CATHERINE**, daughter of Robert (3), born 1827; married James Camahan, Ravenna, Ohio.

Camahan Children.

- I. *James-Curtiss*, married Susan E. Sutherland, Pittsford, N. Y.
- II. *Laura-Rand*.
- III. *William-H.*, married Anna B. Haugh.
- IV. *AlmaBell*.
- V. *George-Alexander*.
- VI. *Frederick*.
- VII. *Frank*.

11. ROBERT-PORTER, son of Richard (6), born February 1, 1818; died April 2, 1894; married in 1840, Elizabeth Hubbard.

Children.

- I. *Philip-Curtiss*, born August 24, 1841, 13
- II. *Ellen-Hubbard*, born October 10, 1842; married, 1866, Silas Benham, M. D., of Pittsburg, Pa., and died in 1872.
- III. *Robert*, born April 19, 1851; married Emma Humblet, who was born September 11, 1854 and died September, 1891. Two daughters, Marion-Elizabeth, born 1886 and Helen; resides West Somerville, Mass.

12. CHARLES-SOUTHMAYD, son of Richard (6), born September 16, 1821; died 1876; married in Chicago, Henrietta V. Meader.

Children.

- I. *Herbert-S.*, born 1866, who married Alice Claflin and has one son, born 1892.
- II. *Walter*, who died.
- III. *Grace*, born 1870.
- IV, *Edward-Cushing*, born 1873. They all reside in Lombard, Ill.

13. PHILIP-CURTISS, son of Robert-P. (11), born August 24, 1841; married, January 21, 1867, Maria Foster of Meriden, Conn. Resides Meriden.

Children.

- I. *Richard-Foster*, born September 18, 1868.
- II. *John*, born April 3, 1871; died December 25, 1876.
- III. *Mary* born November 6, 1874.
- IV. *Nellie*, born 1876; died 1889.
- V. *Sophy*, born April 30, 1881; died June 21, 1886.

Robert Rand. of Westminster, Vt.

ROBERT RAND, ancestry unknown, a tailor by trade, lived at Westminster, Windham County, Vermont, with his wife Emma. The following records of their children are taken from the Town Records of that place. Another child, John, probably the second, not mentioned there, was scalded to death when about two years old.

Children.

- I. *Benjamin*, born January 16, 1775.
- II. *Mary*, born July 10, 1779.
- III. *Lucy*, born July 19, 1781.
- IV. *Robert*, born July 26, 1783.
- V. *Emma*, born September 25, 1785.
- VI. *Catherine*, born August 13, 1787; died October 3, 1813.
- VII. *Nehemiah*, }
VIII. *Betsey*, } born February 14, 1790.
- IX. *Orpha*, born May 12, 1792.
- X. *John*, born November 7, 1794.
- XII. *Olive*, born May 15, 1797.
- XII. *Hiram*, born November 10, 1799.

BENJAMIN, son of Robert and Emma, born January 16, 1775; died April 26, 1843; married (1), July 15, 1802, Cynthia Robinson, who was born October 30, 1780, and died August 25, 1807; he married (2), October 11, 1807, Sarah Robinson, who was born September 3, 1780, and died September 8, 1875. He resided at Bridgewater, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Sylvester*, born October 14, 1803.
- II. *Philander*, born July 1, 1807.
- III. *Eli*, born September 17, 1808; died November 26, 1879.

- IV. *Bradford*, born December 10, 1809.
- V. *Reuben*, born December 6, 1811; died September, 1812.
- VI. *Reuben*, born May 5, 1813.
- VII. *Cynthia*, born October 1, 1814; died 1884.
- VIII. *Stillman-Henry*, born March 19, 1816; died December 11, 1870.
- IX. *Caroline*, born August 11, 1817.
- X. *Alvinza*, born February 27, 1819.

SYLVESTER, son of Benjamin and Cynthia, born October 14, 1803; married, December 22, 1831, Elizabeth Richardson, who died September 14, 1890.

Children.

- I. *Lucius*, married Jane Clark. He died young, of consumption, leaving a son, John-Clark Rand. The son married, July 9, 1890, Birdena R. Taylor, of Palmer, Mass., and died of consumption July 12, 1895, leaving two daughters, Gladys and Doris.
- II. *Sarah*, married ——— Scribner, of Johnson, Vt.; has two children, Roy and Carrie.
- III. *Betsy*, married ——— Scribner, of Johnson, Vt.; one son, Bert.
- IV. *Mary*, married ——— Brown; one child; of Boston.
- V. *Samantha*, married ——— Hinds, of Haverhill, Mass.; two children, Don and Cora.

PHILANDER, son of Benjamin and Cynthia, born at Bridgewater, Vt., July 1, 1807; died August 30, 1872; married, April 14, 1831, in Stowe, Vt., Mary Frances Dutton, born February 1, 1811; died September 18, 1890.

Children.

- I. *George-Dutton*, born Coventry, Vt., May 24, 1833; married, October 14, 1856, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Martha Jane Crossman; no children; architect Boston and Florida.

- II. *Susan-Esther*, born March 15, 1838, at Stowe, Vt.; died January 9, 1865; married, November 9, 1858, Charles V. Guy; no children.
- III. *Mary-Almira*, born March 15, 1845, at Lyndon.
- IV. *Caroline-Frances*, born December 26, 1850, at St. Johnsbury; married, January 1, 1872, Frank A. Sloper; died September 8, 1878, leaving two boys.

ELI, son of Benjamin and Sarah, born September 17, 1808; died November 26, 1879; married (1), November 20, 1842, Sarah Garlick; married (2), Mary (Campbell) Whittier.

BRADFORD-L., son of Benjamin and Sarah, born December 10, 1809; married, January 12, 1832, Hannah Lane, who died February 10, 1890; no children; died March 27, 1895.

REUBEN, son of Benjamin and Sarah, married, February 11, 1838, Harriet R. Amidon. Ten children. Royalton, Vt.

CYNTHIA, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, married, May 20, 1839, Ariel K. Spaulding; six children, three of whom are living, Albert, Effie, who married —— Mears, and has Glenn-Richard, and Emma, who married Edwin E. Foster, and has one son, Ellis-E. She died June 19, 1894.

CAROLINE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, married, January 19, 1845, Thomas Straw, of Stowe, Vt., and had Herbert, Albert, Mary, Rose and Nettie; died January 20, 1856.

ALVINZA, son of Benjamin and Sarah, born February 27, 1819; married (1), March 21, 1842, Lucinda F. Small, who died January 26, 1860; married (2), October 10, 1861, Fidelia R. Goodell, who was born July 18, 1826, at Morrystown, Vt., and died October 14, 1875; married (3), April 10, 1876, Lavinia (Burke) Barnes. He resides in Morrisville, Vt.

Children.

- I. *Joseph-Alvinza*, born July 12, 1843.
- II. *George-Benjamin*, born December 5, 1845.
- III. *Bradford-Cassius*, born February 5, 1850.

IV. *Vernon-Waterman*, born October 1, 1852.

V. *Wilbur*, born May 27, 1856.

VI. *Frank-Nathaniel*, born January 20, 1863.

VII. *Lucinda-Fidelia*, born December 9, 1866.

JOSEPH-A., son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married Ruth Patterson of Craftsbury, Vt.

Children.

I. *Foster*, lives in Exeter, Mass., and has two children.

II. *Sedgwick*, lives at Craftsbury, Vt., and has two children.

III. *Mattie*, married — Herron; of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

IV. *Clara*, married — Kidder; Waltham, Mass.

V. *George-S.*, Potsdam, N. Y.

GEORGE-B., son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married Margaret Fox. and lives in Burlington, Vt. They have had ten children, five of whom are living; Mary, Charles, James, who is a Catholic clergyman, Lizzie and Vernon.

VERNON-W., son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married March 1, 1877, Myra I. Conant; one child, Blanche-Myra, born May 10, 1879; Hardwick, Vt.

BRADFORD-CASSIUS, son of Alvinza and Lucinda, died November 1, 1878, leaving widow and daughter, Edith E., living Pasadena, Cal.

WILBUR, son of Alvinza and Lucinda, married Mary Mellen and had Fred, Charles, Grace, who died aged 3, and Jane; a Congregational minister in Norwich, Mass.

FRANK-N., son of Alvinza and Fidelia, married May 15, 1888, Lettie May Lepper; children, Howard-Benjamin, born June 16, 1889, Bessie-May, born June 30, 1890, and Ethel-Lettie, born September, 1892. Besides Haverhill, Mass.

John Walter Rand,

of Virginia.

JOHN-WALTER RAND resided on James River above the City of Richmond, Va. ; he removed to Raleigh, N. C. ; his ancestry is unknown. There was a Walter Rand from Virginia in the Revolutionary War, whose name appears among the Massachusetts records. This may be the same one.

Children.

- I. *William*, history not known.
- II. *Nathaniel*, history not known.
- III. *Parker*, history not known.
- IV. *John*, born October 22, 1786, in Virginia.
- V. A daughter who married — Moore, and removed to South Alabama.

JOHN, son of John-Walter, born October 22, 1786 ; married June 20, 1805, Martha Curtis; removed to Franklin County, Alabama, about 1819; died about 1864.

Children.

- I. *Louisa*, born June 25, 1807; married October 8, 1830, William Mullins, in Franklin County, Ala. ; died, 1883.
- II. *Evelina-Mary*, born August 27, 1809; died January 4, 1811.
- III. *Cecilia*, born January 31, 1812; married Robert A. Lampkin, in Franklin County, Alabama; died in Oktibaha County, Miss.
- IV. *Anthaline-Parker*, born August 7, 1814; died December 29, 1819.
- V. *Jackson-Curtis*, born February 22, 1816.
- VI. *Martha-Curtis*, born February 23, 1818; died July 19, 1840.

- VII. *John-Walter*, born September 17, 1820; married Kate Pearsel, in Morgan County, Ala.; died 1890.
- VIII. *William-Harrison*, born May 5, 1822; married Sarah Mullens, in Lawrence Co., Ala.
- IX. *Molscy-Ann*, born May 29, 1824; married Fletcher C. Vinson, in Franklin Co., Ala.; died 1863.
- X. *Parker-Nathaniel Green*, born October 18, 1829; married Martha Smith, in Lawrence Co., Ala.
- XI. *Mary-Anthaline*, born June 29, 1831; married William Stevenson; died August 12, 1852.

JACKSON-CURTIS, son of John and Martha (Curtis), born February 22, 1816; married January 27, 1835, Cornelia Miller, in Madison Co., Ala.; died August 4, 1858; she died February 28, 1886.

Children.

- I. *Helen*, born December 13, 1836; married December 22, 1858, James Lee Johnson, in La Grange, Ala.; had Jackson, born November 2, 1859, and Joseph-Oscar, born January 6, 1864.
- II. *Henry-Oscar*, born March 31, 1838.
- III. *John-Curtis*, born March 26, 1840.
- IV. *Walter*, born April 19, 1842; married July, 1870, Dora James, in Oktibaha Co., Ala.; died April 14, 1878.
- V. *Joseph-Miller*, born February 22, 1844; died August 16, 1864.
- VI. *Robert-Emmet*, born February 10, 1846; died September 18, 1867.
- VII. *Jackson*, born August 4, 1848.
- VIII. *Charles*, born February 10, 1851; died October 19, 1862.
- IX. *Mary-Eliza*, born February 14, 1853; married October, 1869, Robert A. Lampkin, in Oktibaha Co., Miss.; had Evans and Alice.
- X. *Maud*, born October 5, 1855; married July 14, 1872, Walter L. Fontaine, in Marshall Co., Miss.; had Rand, born September, 1876; Lamar, born 1878; Cornelia-Alberta, born 1882, and Jessie-Wall, born 1890.

HENRY-OSCAR, son of Jackson-C. and Cornelia (Miller), born March 31, 1838; married April 27, 1863, Ada Elizabeth Norfleet, in Holly Springs, Miss.; died June 23, 1892.

Children.

- I. *Jessie-H.*, born August 15, 1866.
- II. *Edgar-Eugene*, born October 11, 1868.
- III. *Helen-Octavia*, born February 2, 1874.
- IV. *Frank-Chambless*, born February 25, 1876.

JOHN-C., son of Jackson-C. and Cornelia (Miller), born March 26, 1840; married in July, 1869, Kate Lampkin, in Oktibaha Co., Miss.

Children.

- I. *Alleson*.
- II. *Curtis*.
- III. *Kate*.
- IV. *Joseph-M.*,

JACKSON, son of Jackson-C. and Cornelia (Miller), born August 4, 1848; married January 8, 1874, Laura C. Carlock, in Huntsville, Ala.

Children.

- I. *Robert-Carlock*, born June 28, 1879.
- II. *Anna-Cornelia*, born May 22, 1882.
- III. *Jackson-Curtis*, born July 1, 1884.
- IV. *Oscar-Sullivan*, born February 19, 1886.
- V. *Laura-Chambless*, born December 4, 1889.

Rands, of Holderness, N. H.

JOHN and NANCY (FARRAR) RAND, ancestry unknown, lived in Holderness, N. H. They had Moses, Isaac-F., Nancy, who married — Brastow, George W. (?), who died 1885, and probably others.

MOSES, son of John and Nancy, was born in Holderness July 27, 1798; died September 27, 1888; was stone-cutter and farmer in Weld, Me., and Worcester, Mass. He married in Weld, Phebe Newman, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Dows) Newman, born November 9, 1800, in Deering, N. H., and died March 14, 1872, in Weld, Me.

Children born in Weld.

- I. *Nancy*, married — Deshorn.
- II. *Leonard*, born April 12, 1829.
- III. *Mary*, married and resides Worcester, Mass.
- IV. *Sarah-Dows*, born December 23, 1831.
- V. *Eben*, born June 23, 1832.
- VI. *Oliver*, died May 20, —, in Petaluna, Cal.; horse and cattle dealer.
- VII. *Benjamin*, born October 13, 1838; married Laura Newman.
- VIII. *Julia-Ann*, born July 29, 1841; died March 19, 1887, in Weld; married Leonard Storer.
- IX. *Charles*, married and resides in Warren, Mass.

LEONARD, son of Moses and Phebe, born April 12, 1829; married May 1, 1850, in West Boylston, Mass., Maria Keyes, who was born September 20, 1826, in Weld. He is a fruit and produce dealer in Worcester, Mass.

Children.

- I. *Martha-Jane*, born November 5, 1850.
- II. *Herbert-Leonard*, born June 18, 1852.

- III. *Edna*, born March 11, 1856.
- IV. *Milton*, born November 15, 1858.
- V. *Amanda*, born November 21, 1860; married July 7, 1877, — Prince, Worcester.
- VI. *Nellie*, born March 4, 1862.
- VII. *Nettie-Hull*, born April 8, 1866.

SARAH-DOWS, daughter of Moses and Phebe, married (1) John, son of William and Sarah (Derby) Damon, of Lunenburg, Mass., and Leominster, Mass., who died January 17, 1873. She married (2) February 17, 1876, in North Brookfield, Mass., Charles K., son of Belia and Judith (Knowlton) Stoddard.

Damon Children.

- I. *George-Franklin*, born March 20, 1856; died November 24, 1864, in North Leominster.
- II. *Cornelius-John*, born May 11, 1858, in Ashburnham; resides unmarried in Worcester.
- III. *Milton-Oliver*, born November 9, 1860; resides Beauclerc, Fla.
- IV. *Elmer-Ellsworth*, born December 20, 1861; resides Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- V. *Ernest-Moses*, born March 14, 1868; resides unmarried in North Brookfield.
- VI. *Wm.-Alfred*, born May 9, died May 20, 1872.

EBEN, son of Moses and Phebe, a farmer in Winchester, N.H., married (1) March 20, 1864, in Westminster, Md., Elizabeth Beard, who was born March 21, 1839, and died December 2, 1872. He married (2) January 20, 1876, Mary E., daughter of Alvin and Mary (Hale) Kempton. One son, Eben, and nine daughters.

ISAAC-F., son of John and Nancy (Farrar) Rand, born June 5, 1801; died May 31, 1855, at Troy, Ill. His wife, Mahala S. was born December 29, 1799, and died November 18, 1876.

Children.

- I. *Samuel-H.*, born April 13, 1824; died October 26, 1848.
- II. *John-N.*, born July 2, 1826; had four sons and two daughters, Watson, Ada, William (dead), Louis, Albert, Jennie (dead).

- III. *Jonathan-Quincy*, born May 18, 1829.
 IV. *Mahala-J.*, born June 22, 1832; married — Dan-
 forth, and had Edward, Frank and Charles.
 V. *Julia-A.*, born February 5, 1834; died October 15,
 1848.
 VI. *Isaac-S.*, born May 10, 1836; one daughter, Lydia.
 VII. *Sarah-L.-S.*, born August 28, 1838; married —
 Lovejoy; one son, Byron.

JONATHAN-QUINCY, son of Isaac-F. and Mahala, born May 18, 1829; married Margaret Fenton Watson, who was born November 28, 1826, and died June 27, 1883, in Baltimore.

Children.

- I. *Ella*, born May 31, 1852; married Robert Clayton Beall, of Baltimore, and has four children, Clara-Sanborn, Charles-Thomas, Lily-May, and Arthur.
 II. *Charles-B.*, born March 28, 1856; died June 20, 1862.
 III. *Julia*, born February 3, 1861; died July, 1862.
 IV. *Thomas-F.*, born October 3, 1863; died May 22, 1864.
 V. *Edwin-Watson*, born February 18, 1864; of Princeton, N. J.; a clergyman and teacher.
 VI. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born October 27, 1866; married William Stansbury, of Baltimore. One daughter, Grace.

Joshua Wing Rand.

JOSHUA WING RAND, ancestry unknown, was born October 29, 1799. His first wife was Elvira, born August 31, 1796. Their children were

1. *Horace-H.*, born September 24, 1820.
2. *William-H.*, born February 13, 1823.
3. *Emily-R.*, born February 2, 1825.
4. *Julian*, born January 12, 1827.

WILLIAM-HENRY, son of Joshua and Elvira, married when about eighteen, in Stowe, Vt., Lucy Minora Forbes, who was born in Braintree. Lived North Troy, Vt. Their children were

1. *Ellen.*
2. *Adeline.*
3. *Fred-W.*
4. *Frank-H.*, of Lowell, Mass.

JULIAN, son of Joshua and Elvira, married at Elk River, Minn., November 28, 1864, Mary M. Sheldon. He died April 26, 1896.

Children.

1. *Beatrice-L.*, born October 4, 1865.
2. *Julian-H.*, born February 11, 1868.
3. *Horace-W.*, born June 20, 1873.
4. *Maritt-J.*, born June 1, 1878.
5. *William-H.*, born January 16, 1886.

William Hodger Rand.

WILLIAM HODGER (or **HARGER**) **RAND**, born 1736, lived at Epsom, N. H. He was without doubt a grandson or great-grandson of Francis Rand, of Rye, N. H., but the connecting links are not yet known with sufficient accuracy to be here printed. It is known that he served in the Revolutionary War. When well along in years he was lost in the woods and lost both legs by freezing, going about in a chair for several years afterward. He had children, William, Tobias, and Thomas, as well as others, and probably the following record, copied from the Town Records of Epsom, N. H., refers to him.

Children of William and Sarah Rand.

- I. *William*, born August 16, 1774.
- II. *Olive*, born December 14, 1776.
- III. *Molly*, born September 15, 1779.
- IV. *Sarah*, born August 14, 1781.
- V. *Barkey*, born December 7, 1783.
- VI. *Tobias-T.*, born October 27, 1785.
- VII. *Thomas*, born June 27, 1787.
- VIII. *Billy-Wood*, born June 27, 1790.

WILLIAM, son of William-Hodger, born August 16, 1774, removed to Sebastacook, now Clinton, Me., thence to Canaan, Me., about 1815. He married Sally, daughter of Captain Isaiah Brown.

Children.

- I. *Olive*, who married Honorable Joseph Barret.
- II. *William*,
- III. *Isaiah-B.*, } born August 12, 1803.
- IV. *Thomas*, born 1806.
- V. *Luke-Prescott*, born 1816; a clergyman.
- VI. *Sarah*.
- VII. *Darius*.
- VIII. *Francis-Caldwell*, born 1823.
- IX. *Samuel-Gibson*, born 1826.

THOMAS, son of William-Hodger, born June 27, 1787; married Sally Batchelder; lived at Epsom, N. H.

Children.

- I. *Eliza-B.*
- II. *Jacob-B.*, born February 9, 1820.
- III. *Newell.*
- IV. *Amont.*
- V. *Sophia.*
- VI. *Mary-J.*
- VII. *Rebecca-S.*
- IX. *George-H.*

ISAIAH-BROWN, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand; married October 31, 1831, Nancy Maria Flanders.

Children.

- I. *James-Flanders*, born December 30, 1832.
- II. *Betsey-Flanders*, born January 11, 1834; died September 16, 1852.
- III. *Olive-Barrett*, born April 11, 1836; died March 23, 1837.
- IV. *Joseph-Barrett*, born February 17, 1838; died September 7, 1857.
- V. *Ann-Maria*, born July 19, 1840; died July 5, 1859.
- VI. *Isaiah-Francis*, born June 9, 1849; has children, Charles-Francis, Annie-May, and Bert-Leroy.

CAPTAIN THOMAS, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand, born 1806. Lived in Canaan, Me., where he died in 1850; had cooper shop and farm. He married about 1827 Jane Greenough.

Children.

- I. *Salome-Jane*, born 1829; married about 1856 Isaac L. Libby; died 1859; no children.
- II. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born 1831; died about 1854; unmarried.
- III. *William-Greenough*, born August 31, 1833; from 1851 to 1863 was hotel clerk at Rockland, Me., and Milford, Mass.; enlisted in Civil War 1863; was First Lieutenant 1864, and was honorably discharged in 1865; is in furniture business at

Grand Rapids, Mich. He married December 26, 1858, at Milford, Mass., Caroline Elizabeth Perry. One son, Frederick-Thomas, born August 25, 1866, at Grand Rapids. He graduated from High School there, with honors, before he was fifteen years of age; is now in business in New York City.

- IV. *John-Prescott*, born 1835; was merchant at Grand Rapids from 1857 until his death in 1873. He married November 23, 1861, Hannah Amanda Hovey (daughter of William Hovey), who died April 3, 1873. They had three daughters, 1. Bertha-Sarah, born July 16, 1863, who married October 18, 1887, Arthur Gifford Graham, and has Guy, born September 16, 1888, Lytle-Rand, born December 2, 1891, and Ronald, born April 24, 1893. 2. Jennie-Greenough, born July 5, 1865; died May 20, 1884. 3. Hannah-Aurelia, born March 31, died August 21, 1873.

FRANCIS-CALDWELL, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand, was born at Canaan, Me., 1823; followed commercial pursuits at Bangor, Me., and Milford, Mass.; taught school near Canaan; owned a farm there 1852-1860; was a merchant at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1860-1869, and at Sheboygan, Wis., until his death in 1877. "An educated, cultivated gentleman of engaging personality, and remembered with esteem for many public-spirited acts, including his active connection for many years with church work and charities." He married in 1851 Adeline Maria Smith, daughter of Captain and Mary Jane (Heal) Smith.

Children.

- I. *Addie-Frances*, born 1854; died 1856.
- II. *Charles-Frederick*, born August 17, 1856.
- III. *John*, born 1859, died 1871.
- IV. *Emma-Adelle*, born June 20, 1862; married Rudolph G. Richter, of Milwaukee, Wis.
- V. *Guy-Don*, born 1869, died 1881.

SAMUEL-GIBSON, son of William and Sally (Brown) Rand, born 1826; resides Detroit, Mich.; married 1852 Laurie G., daughter of Edward Snow, of Bangor, Me.

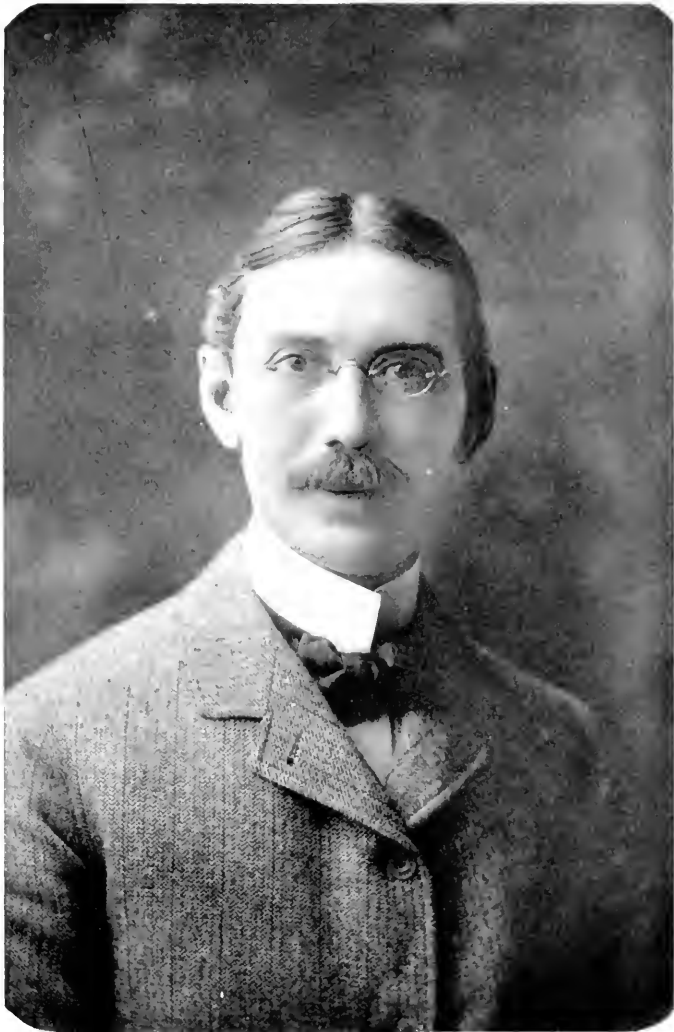
Children.

- I. *Frank-Howell.*
- II. *Willis-P.*
- III. *Samuel.*
- IV. *Edward.*
- V. *Dudley-Woodbridge.*
- VI. *Katy-S.*
- VII. *Bell.*
- VIII. *Ellen.*
- IX. *Cony.*
- X. *Harry-Chipman.*

JACOB-B., son of Thomas and Sally (Batchelder) Rand, born February 9, 1820, at Chichester; married August 9, 1840, at Newburgh, N. Y., Belinda Thayer. He and his wife are buried at Concord, N. H., where they lived for forty years.

Children.

- I. *Herbert-J.*, born August 3, 1841; married 1866, Eliza Gibson, in Chicago, and has Alonzo and Emma, who married Ritchie Patterson, Chicago. Herbert-J. served in Navy in Civil War.
- II. *Horace-N.*, born 1842.
- III. *George-H.*, born 1844.
- IV. *Douglas-M.*, born 1847; served in Navy during Civil War; resides Minneapolis, Minn.; married 1866 Elizabeth Miner, of Iowa, and has 1. Jennie, who married J. H. Wyandt; 2. Herman, who married Maude Matthews; 3. Mattie, who married Chas. G. Warren; 4. Nettie, who married Chas. Drury; 5. Belle, who married Howard Thompson, and 6. Harry.
- V. *Alonzo-G.*, born 1849.
- VI. *Alonzo-G.*, born 1851.
- VII. *Nettie-B.*, born 1854; married Chas. W. Barker, and has daughter Florence.
- VIII. *Nellie-T.*, born 1855; married Sumner L. Thompson, and has son Clinton.
- IX. *Kate-F.*, born 1861.
- X. *Addie-J.*, born 1863.



CHARLES FREDERIC RAND.

GEORGE-H., son of Thomas and Sally (Batchelder) Rand, died at Epsom May 2, 1888, age 57. He married Sarah A. —. Was in Civil War.

Children.

- I. *George-N.*, born October 25, 1859; died January 8, 1862, of scarlet fever.
- II. *Frank*, born —; died January 9, 1862, of scarlet fever.
- III. Child, died October 27, 1867, age six months.
- IV. *Frank-L.*, born April 15, 1868.
- V. *George-Walter*, born April 27, 1869.
- VI. *Jessie*, born July 30, 1870.

CHARLES-FREDERIC, son of Francis-Caldwell and Adeline (Smith) Rand, born August 17, 1856, at Canaan, Me., married Mary Eliza Burnham at Milwaukee, Wis., October 21, 1885; lived at Canaan 1856–1862, at Grand Rapids to 1876. He was financial officer of railway corporations at Milwaukee 1876–1886, and since engaged in mining enterprises; resided at Cleveland, Ohio, 1887–1893, and since then in New York City, being president in 1897 of the following corporations:

- Spanish-American Iron Co., of Cuba.
- Aurora Iron Mining Co., of Ironwood, Mich.
- Ashland Iron Mining Co., of Ironwood, Mich.
- Tilden Iron Mining Co., of Bessemer, Mich.
- Gogebic Electric Co., of Bessemer, Mich.
- Monte Christo Mining Co., of Bessemer, Mich.
- Pride of the Mountains Mining Co., of Washington.
- Rainy Mining Co., of Washington.
- Mount Powell Mining Co., of Montana.
- Iron Belt Mining Co., of Wisconsin.
- And a director in other enterprises.

Children.

- I. *Marjorie*, born May 2, 1889, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- II. *Florence*, born January 6, 1891, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- III. *Howard-Morris*, } born April 28, 1895, at New
- IV. *Helen*, } York City.

Charles Rand,

of Newmarket.

CHARLES RAND, ancestry unknown, was born at Newmarket, N. H., September 15, 1801, and died December 14, 1880; was an only child; married Rispah Symms, who was born January 26, 1810, and died March 1, 1891.

Children.

- I. *Charles-Augustus*, born February 25, 1828; died February 17, 1889; married November 29, 1854, Margaret Currier, and had: 1. Clarence-Augustus, born April 29, 1857, and died September 14, 1870; 2. Walter-Franklin, born April 14, 1858; married November 28, 1883, Frances Rogers, and has Bessie-Geneva, born July 28, 1885, and Ida-May, born February 22, 1889; 3. Alice-Geneva, born February 3, and died September 3, 1864; 4. Alice-Geneva, born May 21, and died November 28, 1866; 5. Mabel-Augustus, born April 15, 1868.
- II. *Horatio-J.*, born July 29, 1829; died September, 1848.
- III. *George-H.*, born May 8, 1832; died October 7, 1896; married 1855 Sarah A. Johnston, and had daughter Mary-Elizabeth, born February 6, 1856, who married — Miller, and had son, Stanley Rand Miller, born September 19, 1882.
- IV. *Mary-N.*, born January 19, 1834; died August 14, 1849.
- V. *Benj.-F.*, born March 6, died April, 1838.
- VI. *Elizabeth-F.*, born December 29, 1840, in Salem, Mass.; married February 8, 1859, at Boston, John Campbell Brooks, who was born in Townsend, Mass., June 24, 1818, and had 1. Lillian-Gertrude, born October 9, 1862, at Boston; 2. Ar-

lington-Rand, born April 20, 1867, in St. Louis, Mo., and married August 5, 1896, Mrs. Glendora Isabella (Ferguson) Lindsey, who was born in Mt. Vernon, Ill.; 3. Frederick-Clifton, born December 15, 1869, in Lebanon, Ill., and married (1) December 18, 1890, Bertha Brownlee, of Lebanon, Ill., who died September 14, 1892, leaving daughter Helen, born September 12, 1891; he married (2) January 17, 1894, Katherine Barnum, of Louisiana, Mo., and has daughter Mildred-Fulton, born January 19, 1897; 4. Bessie-Beatrice, born February 6, 1872, in Lebanon, Ill., and married January 29, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo., Wm. J. Sprague, born in Genesee, Wis.

- VII. *Martha-M.*, born February 23, 1843; married Capt. Frederick William Smith, U. S. A.

Moses Rand,

of Dover, N. H.

MOSES RAND, of Dover, N. H., was a son of John Rand, of Rye, N. H., and presumably a descendant of Francis Rand, the immigrant. Moses married Lydia Wentworth, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Heard) Wentworth and a descendant of Elder William Wentworth. The date of birth of Moses is not known, but Lydia was baptized May 28, 1752. She died at Barnstead, N. H., age 54.

Children.

- I. *Betsy*, married Jonathan Bunker, of Barnstead, N. H.
- II. *Sarah*, married Reuben Sanborn, of Barnstead.
- III. *Lydia*, married Edward Leighton.
- IV. *Phebe*, married John Wallace.
- V. *Ruth*, married — Tuttle.
- VI. *Abigail*, born 1797, married in 1815, Hon. John G. Shannon, of Gilmanton, N. H. He was Representative in Legislature in 1833-34-35, and in State Senate in 1851, and died August 4, 1868. They had 1. Harriet-W., who married Cyrus W. Page, of Concord, N. H., and died August 23, 1868; 2. Lorain-Terry, who married Sarah A. G., daughter of David Chase, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass., and lived in Gilmanton; 3. Abigail, married Joseph B. Durrell, of Gilmanton.
- VII. *Moses-W.*, who married (1) Mary Sanborn; married (2) Polly, daughter of Andrew Hill, of Strafford, N. H., and died in war of 1812. His descendants remain, names not ascertained.
- VIII. *Jonathan*, died single in war of 1812.
- IX. *Samuel*.

Christopher Rand,

of Gorham, Me.

Among the owners of taxable land in Gorham, Me., in 1799, were **CHRISTOPHER** and **JEREMIAH RAND**. It is possible that this was the same Christopher who was baptized in Scarborough, in 1748, No. 526, in the descendants of Francis Rand. Whether the same or not, Christopher Rand, of Gorham, had a son Aaron, and other children. Aaron married Thankful Kellogg Brown. Their children were

1. *Jacob-B.*, born 1810; married Ann Colby; lived Fryburg, Me.
2. *Leonard*, married Ruth Nason; lived Buxton, Me.
3. *Paulina*, married James Hodgson; lived Hiram, Me.
4. *Thankful-K.*, married Stephen Gilpatrick; lives Hiram, Me.
5. *George-Frank* (former name Morrill), born 1817; married Mary F. Moulton; lives Cornish, Me.
6. *Nahum*, married Hannah Hurd.
7. *Susan*, married Carlos Page; lived Lawrence, Mass.
8. *Chadborne*, married Lucy Eastman; lives Denmark, Me.
9. *Lydia*, died when fourteen months old.
10. *Lydia*, married Ansel Cobb; lived Cumberland Mills, Me.

GEORGE-FRANK and **MARY** (Moulton) **RAND** had 1. Calista-F., who married W. H. H. Ayer, Cornish, Me., and has one child, Mabel-F., who married Leland Richardson, and lives in Baldwin, Me.; 2. John-F., married Laura F. Lincoln; one child, Alice-F.; Cornish, Me.; 3. Hattie-B., married Rev. J. Erskine; one child, Justus Stanley; of Meredith, N. H.

Lazarus Rand,

of Maine.

LAZARUS RAND, or his father, whose name has not been ascertained, was an early settler in Scarboro', Me., while Lazarus owned taxable land in Poland, Me., in 1798. He had a son, Niel, who settled in LeGrange, Me., and left descendants, a son William-M., and possibly other children.

WILLIAM-M., son of Lazarus, was born October, 1800; died January 20, 1876; married about 1828 Abigail Sawtell, who was born August, 1802, and died April 24, 1873.

Children.

- I. *Nathan-S.*, born 1830, in Poland, Me.; died about 1835.
- II. *Abigail-M.*, born May 13, 1832, in Danville, Me.; married August 8, 1853, Daniel D. Cox.
- III. *Lysander-F.*, born February 24, 1834, in Poland, Me.
- IV. *Weston-S.*, born September, 1836, in Poland, Me.; married Nellie Rogers, in 1865; no children.
- V. *Mellie-M.*, born November 2, 1838, in Poland; died August, 1859.
- VI. *Persis-D.*, born July 26, 1840, in Poland; married January 21, 1861, Abner C. Everill.
- VII. *Evelin-D.*, born June, 1842; died December, 1862.
- VIII. *Nathan-S.*, born September, 1844, in Poland; married about 1865 Clara Bailey; one son, Lester.

LYSANDER-F., son of William-M.; married December 13, 1864, Mary A. Sleeper, who was born December 13, 1846, and died May 15, 1890.

Children.

- I. *Mellie-M.*, born August 23, 1865.
- II. *Erland-U.*, born May 5, 1868.

-
- III. *Ella-E.*, born October 17, 1870.
 - IV. *Mary-A.*, born April 3, 1873.
 - V. *Mabel-G.*, born November 5, 1875.
 - VI. *Albra-F.*, born February 12, 1878.
 - VII. *Edward-W.*, born August 24, 1880.
 - VIII. *Inez-E.*, born February 13, 1886.
 - IX. *Arthema-C.*, born August 28, 1889.

ERLAND-U., son of Lysander-F., married July 3, 1889, Ada Grout.

Children.

- I. *Flossa-M.*, born February 23, 1890.
- II. *Everett-L.*, born July 28, 1894.

David Rand,

of Oxford County, Me.

DAVID RAND, ancestry unknown, was born about 1778, and lived in Oxford Co., Maine. He is said to have been one of seventeen children, and had brothers and sisters named William (of Bethel, Me.), James, Clark, Mary, who married a Packard, Sally and Susan.

David had children named Clark, Charles, Alonzo, David, Edward, Lydia and Delia, all being born in Maine but Delia.

CLARK RAND was born in Woodstock, Oxford Co., in 1816, and removed to Paris when an infant. He had the following children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

- I. *Lucius-C.*, born December 9, 1837.
- II. *Henry-C.*, born November 24, 1840.
- III. *John-W.*, born September 24, 1843.
- IV. *Margaret*, died when one year old.

LUCIUS-C. RAND, resides in North Adams, Mass., and has had the following children:

- I. *Ellen-Marie*, born March 31, 1856; married (1) August 16, 1871, Yates Sherman, who died June, 1891; she married (2) June, 1894, Waldo G. Beaman, of Ayer, and lives at Princeton, Mass.
- II. *George-W.*, born 1858; lived one year.
- III. *Harriet-Finette*, born August 31, 1860; married February 9, 1887, G. N. Knowlton, of Ayer, Mass., and resides Somerville, Mass.
- IV. *Mary-Elizabeth*, born January 15, 1863; married October 30, 1895, Levi H. Vincent, of Ashfield, Mass.
- V. *John-Wesley*, born November 24, 1866; is in business in New York City.
- VI. *Carolyn-Belle*, born March 26, 1869; bookkeeper.

Additional Items from Portsmouth and Rye Town Records.

OLIVE, daughter of Richard and Abigail Rand, born July 9,
1740.

LEMUEL RAND, son of Francis, was baptized August 29,
1736.

JAMES RAN, son of James, was baptized November 24,
1799.

HENRY SEWARD RAND, son of James, was baptized
July 8, 1798.

PHEBE RAND, was baptized August 24, 1760.

SAMUEL RAND, son of Samuel and Abigail, was born
August 6, 1724.

William Lock and **ELIZABETH RAND**, were married Jan-
uary 5, 1735.

JOHN RAND, son of William and Sarah, born January 20,
1756.

There was a **ZEBEDEE RAND** in Rye in 1788.

OBED RAND, of Roxbury, Mass., and Anna Y. Jenness,
were married March 1, 1835.

Epsom, N. H., Town Records.

Marriages.

THOMAS RAND, of Chichester, and Sally Sherburne, of
Epsom, married June 6, 1800.

James Wallace and **NANCY RAND**, both of Epsom, married June 3, 1802.

Robert Morrison, of Gilmanton, and **POLLY RAND**, of Epsom, married August 28, 1803.

Stephen Brown and **LUCY RAND**, both of Epsom, married November 15, 1804.

Sherburne Prescott and **REBECCA RAND**, both of Epsom, married October 24, 1805.

Wells Ferrin, of Enfield, and **BETSEY RAND**, of Epsom, married November 28, 1805.

Samuel Yeaton, of Chichester, and **SALLY RAND**, of Epsom, married August 14, 1806.

James Dalton and **BETSEY RAND**, both of Epsom, married August 1, 1807.

STEPHEN RAND and Betsey Rand, both of Epsom, married April 14, 1808.

GORHAM P. RAND, of Epsom, and Theresa M. Hayes, of Alton, married May 3, 1862.

JOHN RAND and Judith P. Gray, both of Epsom, married November 26, 1818.

MANNING C. RAND, of Allenstown, and N. Augusta Hayes, of Allenstown, married April 25, 1856.

Births.

BILLY RAND, born September 3, 1788; parents not given. Born to Mr. and Mrs. John R. Rand December 11, 1851, a daughter, not named.

Deaths.

JOHN RAND, a farmer, died May 23, 1861.

SALLY RAND, died October 14, 1862, age 72 years; birth-place, Chichester; was married.

CHARLES W. RAND, son of Stephen and Betsey Rand, died February 28, 1886, age 57 years.

THOMAS RAND, son of Richard Rand and Annie Lake, died May 1, 1889, age 81 years; a widower; birth-place, Chichester.

Miscellaneous Items from Maine Records.

Samuel McKenney and **LYDIA RAND**, Scarborough, married by Rev. Thomas Peirce, August 21, 1766.

John Lunt and **LYDIA RAND**, married October 16, 1800.

John Green and **ELIZABETH RAND**, married November 27, 1802.

THOMAS RAND and Abigail Dyer, married in Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth) by Rev. Ephraim Clark March 20, 1788.

John McKenney and **MARY RAND**, married in Scarboro' April 23, 1761.

Joseph Richards, Jr., and **MARY RAND**, married in Scarboro' May 9, 1782.

Marriages Copied from Private Record of Rev. Caleb Bradley, of Westbrook, Maine.

Jeremiah Folsom and **MARY RAND**, October 22, 1807.

CHRISTOPHER RAND and Eunice Cooley, May 29, 1817.

Jonathan Moulton, 4th, and **PAULINE RAND** married in Scarboro' October 20, 1796.

Albert Littlefield and **LYDIA M. RAND** married at Alfred, Me., November 1, 1873.

SCOLLY W. RAND and Lydia M. White, married at Alfred, Me., December 19, 1860.

Timothy H. White and **ALMEDA F. RAND** married at Alfred, Me., February 28, 1869.

ITHIEL RAND and Mary Graffam, married March 29, 1830.

Hannan Moulton, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Shaw) Moulton, born June 15, 1826, married **SAMUEL M. RAND**; lives at Little Falls, Gorham.

BENJAMIN RAND and Anne Moody, both of Standish, married at Standish October 14, 1804.

Jonathan Sparrow, of Standish, and **MARY RAND**, of Gorham, married February 23, 1814.

Seth Blake, Jr., of Limington, and **HANNAH W. RAND**, of Gorham, married November 27, 1821.

Jonathan Moulton, born January 9, 1815, married **OLIVE RAND**, of Rye.

KNOWLES RAND and Ann Ridlon, both of Gorham, married at Standish January 3, 1838.

Miscellaneous Items from Various Sources.

A **JOHN RAND**, of Charlestown, Mass., died December 19, 1659. He may possibly have been a son of Robert and Alice.

JOSEPH RAND, of Lancaster, Mass., and Miss Miriam Brown, of Marlboro', Vt., published intention of marriage April 20, 1830.

Elisha Townsend, of Bolton, and **LUCY RAND**, of Lancaster, were married April 8, 1807.

Luke Wilder, of Lancaster, and **MARY RAND**, of Stow, published intention of marriage August 6, 1803.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE, BOSTON, MASS.,
AUGUST 5, 1776:

"**DANIEL RAND**, of Ward No. 8, attended and informs that his absence from the Common on the late muster was wholly owing to his being sick with the Small Pox, and that he had contributed his proportion for the hiring of men for the public service."

Elijah Loring married **ABIGAIL RAND** December, 1797, at Hingham.

Caleb Loring, Boston, married **LOVE RAND** January 3, 1811, in Boston. She probably belonged to the Nova Scotia family.

Samuel Odiorne, born about 1802, died March 29, 1858; married (1) **HANNAH RAND**, and had Olive and Joseph.

Clara Emeline Odiorne, daughter of Ebenezer-Lewis, born in Rye, N. H., about 1843; married April 12, 1862, **HOWARD F. RAND**, and lives in Connecticut.

JOHN RAND and **WILLIAM RAND**, brothers, lived in Chester, N. H. John had a son, Jeremiah, who married Hannah Lane, daughter of John Lane, Esq., and had a large family. William died 1787, leaving son Joseph, who was born April 12, 1783. A Nathaniel Rand was a transient resident of Chester.

MARTHA COBURN RAND, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth Rand, died in Worcester, Mass., September 28, 1818.

A **DANIEL RAND** was in Worcester, Mass., in 1801. On School Committee in 1803.

Stephen Phillips, of Marblehead, and **LYDIA RAND**, of Lynn, published intention of marriage November 8, 1741.

George A. Ives, born September 13, 1839, Salem, married **CLARA T. RAND**.

JAMES RAND, was buried in Lynn, Mass., August 20, 1842, age 30.

SAMUEL RAND, Epping, and Mary Willing married April 13, 1829 (Exeter, N. H., Town Records).

MARTIN RAND married Lucy Cummings, Mason, N. H., October 10, 1824.

WILLIAM T. RAND and Catherine Allen were married in Wendell. Removed to Milford, Mass., with two children, about 1836. Children: 1. Emeline-Amelia, born in Wendell May 15, 1833, married Everett Cheney, 1849; 2. George-Freeman, born in Wendell June 13, 1835; 3. Leander-Drayton, born September 8, 1837; 4. Mary-Ann, born September 9, 1840; 5. William-Henry, born July 28, 1841, and probably also Isabel, Willis, Katy and Marion.

REV. L. P. RAND, of Orono, Me., married January, 1847, Charlotte Helen Nelson, daughter of Capt. Henry and Catherine (Parkhurst) Nelson, born in Milford, Mass., August 15, 1827.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Ruth Wentworth, born February 10, 1830, married **AMANDA M. RAND**, born May 20, 1835; lived in Hermon, Me.

Levi Humphrey Morse, born in Lowell, Mass., January 7, 1847, married November 26, 1869, **ESTHER RAND**, of New Vineyard, Me.

Aaron Hayes, son of Ichabod, born March 31, 1820 (1810?), married **MARY RAND**, of Farmington, N. H.; lived there; had five children, and died January 24, 1867.

Farmary, fourth son of Daniel Hemenway, of Barre, born March 25, 1786, and died October 16, 187-; married September 19, 1813, for second wife Mrs. **MEHITABLE RAND** Knowlton, who died, having had nine children.

John Hemenway, son of Ichabod, married November 26, 1751, **MARY RAND**. He was known from his size as "Great John." Their children were John, Susannah, and Rhoda.

Solomon Keyes, son of Robert, married October 2, 1796, **BETSEY RAND**, of Weston, Mass. He died February 29, 1808; she died December 25, 1808. Four children.

JOHN RAND and Joanna Willey married at Durham, N. H., December 17, 1718, at the house of Thomas Willey, her father. (This was probably a grandson of Francis Rand.)

Joseph Libbey, born Rye, N. H., 1791, married 1815 **MEHITABLE C. RAND**, daughter of Philbrick and Jemima Bean Rand, of Guilford, N. H. He died 1834.

Andrew J. Libbey, born 1828, married **JOANNA C.**, daughter of **SAMUEL RAND**, of Lisbon.

NATHAN RAND and Molly Parker, both of Cornish, married at Cornish, N. H., October 18, 1792.

There was an **ALMOND RAND** in Standish, Me.

Hannah Warren, daughter of Daniel, Limerick, born August 2, 1786, married **JAMES B. RAND**.

A **SAMUEL RAND**, probably of Portsmouth, N. H., settled at Portland, Me., and married Mary Tutt, of Peak's Island, about 1800. Their children were Betsey, Thankful, Samuel, Mary and Benjamin. Samuel, the son, had a family of twelve, of which number R. Samuel, Naney, Benjamin-A., James-T. and Joseph-H. are now living.

Of those yet remaining prisoners in hands of the French at Canada, October, 1695, was **SAMUEL RAND**, a boy, of Oyster River.

Jonathan Wright and **HANNAH**, daughter of **JOSEPH RAND**, of East Gilford, were married March 26, 1706; nine children.

In list of Americans who died on board the prison ship at St. Lucia, 1781, **CAPT. SAMUEL RAND**, Newbury.

Prisoners committed to Old Mill Prison, England, during the war—"Brig Thorn" taken July 20, committed September 19, 1780, **WILLIAM RAND**, Portsmouth.

Married by Rev. Hugh Adams, first settled minister of Durham, N. H. (Chatham, Mass.), December 6, 1717, Naphtali Kinkaid and **CHRISTIAN RAN**.

John Gordon and **SARAH RAND**, both of Portsmouth, were married January 28, 1725.

On October 31, 1728, "**FFRAN^s RAND,**" of Portsmouth, and Grace Parker, of Newcastle, were married.

Louisberg soldiers from Massachusetts Province, **WILLIAM RAND,** Surgeon, February 4, 1744.

In Third Massachusetts Regiment for Louisbourg, 1745, in 9th Co., Capt. Bartholomew Trow, **JONATHAN RAND.**

In Col. Morris Regiment for Louisburg, 1745 (a New Hampshire Regiment), **WILLIAM RAND.**

S. RAND, commanded sloop "Hermonie," 1781, Mass.

Josiah Foster, born June 9, 1669 (son of John and Mary [Chillingsworth] Foster), married May 2, 1717, **URSULA RAND,** of Scituate.

List of Rands

Who Served in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts,

As found in the Official Roster in State House, Boston.

ABRAHAM RAND, private, Captain Harris' Company, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; of Charlestown; company returns October, 1775; reported transferred to train May 3, 1775.

ABRAHAM RAND appears among signatures to an order for Bounty Coat, or its equivalent in money due for "8 mos. Service" in 1775. In Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment of Artillery, dated Fort No. 3, November 2, 1775.

Same, rank matross; belonged to Charlestown; occupation, house-wright; age, 18, 1775.

ABRAHAM RAND appears in list of men enlisted into Continental Army from County of Middlesex, town of Charlestown.

ABRAHAM RAND enlisted from County of Middlesex, town of Cambridge.

ABRAHAM RAND, sergeant in Colonel John Crane's Regiment—engaged for three years.

Same, in Captain Benjamin Frothingham's Company on Pay Roll for services from March 15, 1767, to March 15, 1780. Residence, Charlestown.

ANNANIAH RAND, see Hannaniah.

ARTEMAS RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Belknap's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted for twelve months, from January 1, 1778, to January 1, 1779. For service in Rhode Island.

ARTEMAS RAND appears in descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Shrewsbury, Worcester County; age, 17 years; 5 feet 9 inches; light complexion, farmer; enlisted March 26, 1781, for three years; joined Captain Harrington's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment.

Same, of Captain Jonathan Felt's Company, Lieutenant Colonel John Brooks' (Seventh) Regiment, on Muster Roll for January and February, 1782.

Same, on Muster Roll of Captain Asa Coburn's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel John Brooks' (Seventh) Regiment, from July through December, 1781.

ARTEMAS RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain David Moore's Company, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment of Light Infantry, from September 21 to November 24, 1779.

Same, appears on a warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date June 25, 1784, of Captain David Moore's Company.

ARTEMAS RAND, in a descriptive list of men belonging to Sudbury. Age, 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches; light complexion; dark hair; farmer; enlisted March 6, 1781, for three years; joined Captain Turner's Company, Lieutenant Colonel J. Brooks' Seventh Regiment.

ARTEMAS RAND, appears signed to a receipt for Bounty—for Shrewsbury—to serve in Continental Army for three years—dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781.

BARRET RAND, rank matross, on muster Roll of Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Artillery Regiment, June 7 to August 1, 1775. Residence, Charlestown.

Same, appears among signatures of an order for a Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money due for eight months' service; dated Fort No. 3, November 21, 1775.

BARRET RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company (serving as guards at Boston) in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, from April 12 to July 2, 1778.

BARRET RAND, private, on muster and Pay Roll of Captain John Stutson's Company, Major Edw. Proctor's detachment of Guards at Boston under Major General Heath, December 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778.

BARRET RAND, appears on list of men from Medford, raised in Middlesex County under resolve of June 9, 1779.

BARRET RAND, appears on descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex County in 1779 to serve in Continental Army. Age, 40 years; 5 feet 6 inches in height; dark complexion; belonged to Medford or Mystic. His name appears on receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1779, for Bounty given by the town of Medford for nine months; enlisted into Continental Army. Entered service July 17, 1779, discharged April 17, 1780; Captain Bowman's Fifteenth Regiment.

BARRET RAND, on a warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll bearing date May 11, 1786, Colonel Bigelow's (Fifteenth) Regiment.

BENJAMIN RAND, private, on Lexington Alarm Roll of Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Weston. He belonged to Weston.

Same, private, of Captain Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment, enlisted March 4, discharged March 9, 1776; stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Same, on Pay Abstract of Captain Charles Miles' Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga.

CALEB RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company. Serving as Guards at Boston under Major General Gates. Enlisted December 20, 1778; discharged April 19, 1779.

Same, in service as Guards from April 30, 1779, to July 31, 1779.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Harrington's Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; term of enlistment, three months, from April 2, 1778. Reported dismissed at muster. Same, on receipt for three months wages from April 2, 1778.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Belknap's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's

Regiment. Enlisted June 23, discharged September 1, 1778. Same, enlisted for twelve months from January 1, 1778.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Edmund Brigham's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, enlisted September 12, 1777; discharged November 29, 1777; service, two months twenty-eight days (ten days travel allowed); belonged to Grafton. Service to the Westward. Same, appears on receipt dated Grafton, March 6, 1778, for wages for 1777, given by himself and others, as private in Captain Brigham's Company.

DANIEL RAND, in list of men mustered in Worcester County to serve in Captain Rice's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted for nine months; mustered July 13, 1779, for Rhode Island—till January 1, 1780.

DANIEL RAND, in list of men mustered in Worcester County out of Captain Warren's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, to serve in Rhode Island, between July 24 and January 1.

DANIEL RAND, private, Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Thomas Fish's Company, Colonel Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged December 1, 1779; for service in Rhode Island enlisted December 1, 1779; discharged December 25, 1779; belonged to Shrewsbury. Same on Pay Warrant, dated November 15, 1782.

DANIEL RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Fisher's Company (raised by order of General Court of June 10, 1778), Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, enlisted June 23, to serve until December 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

DANIEL RAND, appears in list of men detached by Order of Council, May 7, 1777, from Boston Regiment to do duty under Major-General Heath for five weeks; rank, private in Captain Thomas Bumstead's Company.

DANIEL RAND, appears on list of men who paid fines in lieu of service, having been drafted to serve until January 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Stow, dated 1778.

DANIEL RAND, in list of men detached from Colonel Brook's Regiment to relieve Guards at Cambridge. In Major Lamson's Company from Weston.

DAVID RAND, appears in list of men belonging to the "Alarm List" of Captain Benjamin Monroe's Sixth Company, Fourth Regiment, dated December, 1776.

EBENEZER RAND, private (volunteer member of the company who did not bear arms), on Lexington Alarm Roll; of Captain Joshua Holt's Company, from Andover to Cambridge; belonged to Andover; served one day.

EDMUND RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Blaney's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; enlisted January 12, discharged February 3, 1778; service of Guard at Cambridge; enlisted February 2, 1778, discharged April 3, 1778.

HANNANIAH RAND, appears with rank of sergeant on Lexington Alarm Roll, of Captain Elisha Jackson's Company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, from Westminster to Cambridge; residence Westminster; served ten and one-half days.

HANNANIAH RAND, sergeant, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Sergeant's Company, under command of General Spencer; for service at Rhode Island; enlisted May 5, discharged July 12, 1777; detached from Colonel Whitney's and Colonel Stearn's Regiments, and marched to Rhode Island under General Spencer; residence Westminster.

HANNANIAH RAND, sergeant, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Elisha Jackson's Company; served twenty-seven days; marched to reinforce northern army under Major Bridge by resolve of September 22, 1777; belonged to Westminster.

ISAAC RAND, appears among Field Officers of Massachusetts Mil., as Surgeon and Physician.

Same, appointment dated Watertown June 28, 1775, surgeon in hospital at Cambridge, by order of Congress.

ISAAC RAND, appears in a Statement of Continental Balances as private in Colonel Nixon's Regiment; engaged for three years.

JAMES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Peter Warren's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchel's Regiment; enlisted July 7, discharged September 25, 1779; marched on expedition against Penobscot; Roll dated Falmouth.

JAMES RAND, as seaman on descriptive list dated August 14, 1780, of officers and crew of the ship "Rhodes," commanded by Nehemiah Buffington. Age, 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches; light complexion; from Salem.

JAMES RAND, sergeant, of Captain Samuel Warner's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment (Berkshire County Regiment); enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged October 23, 1780.

JAMES RAND, private, Muster Roll of Captain Tobias Fernald's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, dated in Garrison at Fort George, December 8, 1776; enlisted December 1, 1775; served twelve months, seven days; reported sick in barracks.

JASPER RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain John Maynard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted August 21, discharged August 23, 1777; dated Shrewsbury. Marched on Bennington Alarm to Hadley by order of Colonel Denney.

Same, private, Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Ebenezer Ingoldsby's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted September 12, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777; served two months, twenty-eight days, ten days travel included.

JEREMIAH RAND, private, of Captain Joseph Peine's Company, Colonel Asa Barnes' Regiment (Berkshire County Regiment); enlisted October 28, 1781, discharged November 7, 1781; marched on alarm by order of General Fellows.

JOHN RAND, in list as belonging to Newcastle and enlisting from Salisbury.

JOHN RAND, private, Muster Roll of Captain Job Sumner's Company, Colonel John Greaton's Third Regiment, for October, 1780; enlisted July 17, 1780; served three months, twenty-two days; reported enlisted for six months.

JOHN RAND, Second Major on Muster and Pay Roll of Officers; Colonel Asa Whitecomb; engaged April 19, 1775; served seventeen days; from Westminster.

Same, was First Major of Eighth Worcester County Regiment; commissioned February 7, 1776; proposed by Legislature January 12, 1776.

Appears as First Major in Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment for service from July 25 to December 9, 1777; served 138 days; Northern Department.

Same, was commissioned as Lieutenant-Colonel of Eighth Worcester County Regiment June 2, 1779.

JOHN RAND, appears in an Official Record of a Ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 24, 1779, as having been chosen to the office of Colonel in the Eighth Regiment of Militia in County of Worcester. Appointment concurred in by the council June 24, 1779.

Same, was on alarm at Bennington July, 1777, General Warner's Brigade. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Same, on Pay Roll of officers of Worcester County, Mass. Regiment as Colonel; raised for three months to reinforce Continental Army. Engaged July 4, 1780; discharged October 11, 1780; served three months, twenty-one days; dated Westminster.

JONATHAN RAND, appears on an order dated Woburn, December 8, 1777, for wages for 1776, given by himself and others in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment.

JONATHAN RAND, appears as Drum Major on company return of Captain Bradish's Company, Colonel Phinney's Regiment; belonged to Falmouth, Me.

Same, for fifty-seven days' service from May 12, date of enlistment, to date of marching to headquarters July 8, 1775.

JONATHAN RAND, on order for Bounty Coat due, for eighth months' service in 1775; of Captain David Bradish's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, dated Cambridge, December 15, 1775; reported as being of Falmouth.

JOSEPH RAND, on order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, for cartridge boxes, signed by Captain Jonathan Davis and Colonel Frye.

JOSEPH RAND, private, of Charlestown; enlisted April 28, 1775; served three months, eleven days; on company return, dated October 6, 1775.

Same, appears on receipts, dated Prospect Hill, November 17, 1775, for wages for August and September, 1775, given by Captain Davis' Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment.

LAZARUS RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Abram Tyler's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment; dated in Garrison at Fort George, December 8, 1776; enlisted February 28, 1776; served nine months, ten days. Residence, Scarborough.

LAZARUS RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Alexander McClellan's Company, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment; enlisted July 7, 1779, discharged September 2, 1779; served two months, eighteen days; marched on expedition against Penobscot; Roll dated Gorham.

MICAH RAND, on Billeting Roll of Captain Abraham Tyler's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment, from February, 1776; ten days; residence Scarborough.

Same, called Michasa or Micajah, private, dated in Garrison at Fort George, December 8, 1776; applied, or enlisted February 28, 1776; served nine months, ten days.

MOSES RAND, on list of men detached to guard the troops of convention, dated Cambridge, September 4, 1778; three days' service.

MOSES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Fuller's Company, Colonel Bullard's Regiment; enlisted August 20, 1777; discharged November 29, 1777; served three months, twenty-two days; served at Stillwater.

MOSES RAND, private, Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment; enlisted March 19, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; belonged to Cambridge.

MOSES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Samuel Thatcher's Regiment; enlisted September 2, 1778, discharged September 3, 1778; served at Cambridge as guards.

MOSES RAND, appears on certificate of enlistment, dated Cambridge, August 15, 1777; enlisted until November 30, 1777.

MOSES RAND, private, in Captain John Walton's Company; enlisted September 4, 1778, discharged September 11, 1778; served eight days.

MOSES RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Stephen Dana's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; for service at Rhode Island; enlisted May 9, 1777, discharged July 10, 1777, served two months, seven days; belonged to Cambridge.

MOSES RAND, mattsoss, of Lieutenant Ebenezer Mattoon's Company, Artillery Regiment; enlisted September 10, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777; served two months, twenty days; detached from General Warner's Brigade for service at the northward.

MOSES RAND, private, of Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel Brook's Regiment; for service between September 4 and 11, 1778.

NATHANIEL RAND, mattsoss, on company return of Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Richard Gridley's Regiment (Artillery), dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, September 30, 1775; belonged to Charlestown; age, 18 years; occupation, leather dresser; reported enlisted June 1, 1775.

Same, on order for Bounty Coat, due for eight months' service in 1775; dated Fort No. 3, November 21, 1775.

NATHANIEL RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Blaney's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; enlisted January 12, 1778, discharged February 3, 1778; served as guard at Cambridge.

Same, February 2 to April 3, 1778.

NATHANIEL RAND, private, of Lieutenant Joseph McLellan's Company, Colonel Joseph Prime's Regiment, enlisted December 6, discharged December 19, 1780; service at eastward.

Same, enlisted April 18, 1780; discharged December 6, 1780; Cumberland County Regiment raised for eight months; residence, Falmouth.

PHIL. RAND, private, of Captain Benjamin Larrabee's Company, marched November 13, 1775; discharged November 18, 1775; residence Scarborough (Me.). Service at Falmouth under command of Colonel Jon. Mitchell.

SAMUEL RAND, private, on receipt dated Camp Winter Hill, October 31, 1775, for September pay, received of Captain Micajah Gleason. Same, dated December 30, 1776, for October, 1776. Same, of Captain Micajah Gleason's Company, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, on receipt dated Cambridge June 10, 1775. Same, company return, dated September 30, 1775; belonged to Haverhill. Same, received wages February 1, 1777. Same, on Continental Army pay account for service from September, 1776, to February, 1777.

SAMUEL RAND, on Muster Roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; served three months, sixteen days; belonged to Salem. Same, on Muster Roll for 1776; reported died October 26, 1776.

SAMUEL RAND, in descriptive list of enlisted men belonging to Hampshire County; age, 30 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches; brown hair; dark complexion; enlisted nine months; Captain Morgan's Company, Colonel Moseley's Regiment; residence, West Springfield; raised by resolve of June 9, 1779.

SAMUEL RAND, gunner, on Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Artillery Regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; belonged to Charlestown.

SAMUEL RAND, on order for Bounty Coat, due for "eight months' service" in 1775; Captain Joseph Chadwick's Company, Colonel Gridley's Regiment; dated Fort No. 3, November 21, 1775; company return, dated September 30, 1775; belonged to Charlestown; reported, enlisted July 4, 1775; age, 23 years; house-wright.

SAMUEL RAND, private, of Captain J. Holden's Company, Colonel Thomas Nixon's Regiment, for service from April 1, to May 11, 1780; reported discharged May 11, 1780.

Same, for service during August, 1779.

Same, for September, October, November and December, 1779, and from January to June, 1780.

SILAS RAND, Corporal, on Lexington Alarm Roll, of Captain James Burt's Company, Colonel Asa Whitecomb's Regiment, which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Harvard; served six days; belonged to Harvard.

SILAS RAND, Sergeant, Captain Hezekiah Whitney's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island on alarm of July 22, 1777; enlisted July 22, 1777, discharged July 24, 1777.

SILAS RAND, Sergeant, of Captain Samuel Hill's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment; enlisted August 19, 1777, discharged August 26, 1777; marched on Bennington alarm; belonged to Harvard.

SILAS RAND, appears on a petition dated Boston, August 20, 1781, given by Sears and Smith asking that said Rand be appointed commander of Sloop "Hermoine." Granted in council August 20, 1781.

THOMAS RAND, on order for Bounty Coat due for "eight months' service" in 1775; of Captain Abijah Child's Company, Colonel William Bond's (late Colonel Gardner's) Regiment; dated Prospect Hill, December 20, 1775; height, 5 feet 7 inches.

Same, on Muster Roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; time of service, ninety-four days; belonged to Weston.

Same, dated September 9, 1775, Camp Prospect Hill.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment (Regiment of Guards at Cambridge); enlisted November 5, 1777, to February 3, 1778

Same, enlisted February 3, 1778, discharged April 3, 1778.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Lexington Alarm Roll; of Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, April 19, 1775; three days; belonged to Weston.

THOMAS RAND, JR., private, on Lexington Alarm Roll, of Captain Samuel Lamson's Company, April 19, 1775; three days; from Weston.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Warner's First Company; enlisted January 27, 1776, dis-

charged February 29, 1776; stationed at Gloucester; enlisted May 31, 1776, discharged August 31, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776, discharged May 31, 1776; enlisted September 1, 1776, discharged December 31, 1776.

THOMAS RAND, private, on Pay Abstract of Captain Chas. Miles Company, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment; mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga; residence, Weston.

THOMAS RAND, appears in Pay Roll for six months' men, raised by town of London (Otis) for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched August 28, 1780, discharged September 12, 1780.

THOMAS RAND, private, of Captain Elijah Deming's Company, Colonel Ashley's Regiment; enlisted June 4, discharged July 15, 1778; ordered to Albany by General Fellows.

THOMAS RAND, JR., private, of Captain Jonathan Fisk's Company, Colonel Brooks' Regiment; enlisted March 4, discharged March 9, 1776; belonged to Weston; stationed at Dorchester Heights.

THOMAS ALLEN RAND, of Captain (Lieutenant) William Ford's Company, Colonel David Rosseter's Regiment (Berkshire County); enlisted August 13, discharged August 20, 1777; served at Bennington.

TIMOTHY RAND, appears in descriptive list of men enlisted from Middlesex County for term of nine months from time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 28 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches; dark complexion; town of Marlborough; from Captain Morse's Company, Colonel Howe's Regiment; arrived at Fishkill July 6, 1778.

TIMOTHY RAND, drummer, of Captain Daniel Eames' Company, Colonel Benjamin Howe's Regiment, for service at Rhode Island; enlisted September 29, 1777, discharged November 1, 1777.

WALTER RAND, private, on Pay Abstract of Captain Thomas Wills' Company, Colonel Daniel Morgan's (Eleventh and Fifteenth) Regiment (endorsed on back, Eleventh Virginia Regiment); for service for October, 1778.

WHARF, WARFF, WORFE, WAFFE, WHARFE, WARFE, WARFFE, WOFFE, WASS RAND, private, of Captain Sylvanus Smith's Company, Colonel Timothy Bigelow's Regiment, Van Schaick's Island, September 1, 1777; enlisted March 31, 1777; served five months; reported enlisted for three years; reported on command at Albany.

Same, dated Camp Still Water, September 11, 1777, for January to August, 1777; dated Camp near Gulf, December 18, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; dated Camp Valley Forge, January 7, 1778; reported sick at Fishkill; Muster Roll, Valley Forge, March 5, 1778, for February, also April 4, for March, 1778; reported on command—Valley Forge—for April and May; dated Camp Greenwich, July 21, 1778; dated Camp Providence, September 5, 1778, for July and August; reported "Baking for the Regiment"; Camp at Providence, October to March 15, 1779.

He appears in return of men enlisted for Continental Army from Captain David Carlile's Company of Eighth Worcester County Regiment, for town of Lunenburg, for three years; joined Captain Smith's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment, dated January 9, 1778.

Same, in Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; of Captain Elliot's Company, Colonel Bigelow's Regiment; residence, Lunenburg. In descriptive list, for six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; 29 years; 5 feet 9 inches; light complexion; residence, Lunenburg. Arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780, Twelfth Division, under command of Captain George Webb; marched July 8, 1780; discharged December 5, 1780.

WILLIAM RAND, First Sergeant, of Captain William Pearson's (Third) Company, from September 1 to November 18, 1776; stationed at Gloucester.

ZACHARIAH RAND, Corporal, of Captain Elisha Jackson's Company, dated August 22, 1777; ten days; marched on Alarm at Bennington with Major Bridges from Westminster to East Hoosac, and there dismissed.

ZACHARIAH RAND, private, on Lexington Alarm Rolls, of Captain Noah Miles' Company, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment; marched April 19, 1775, from Westminster to Cambridge; six days; belonged to Westminster; enlisted into Army.

ZACHARIAH RAND, of Captain Edmund Bemis' Company, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment; on receipt for wages for August, 1775; on order for Bounty Coat, dated November 30, 1775, due eight months' men; on Muster Roll, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; served three months, fourteen days; belonged to Westminster.

Records Copied from New Hampshire Papers.

In scouting party under command of Captain James Davis,
1712:

EDMOND RAND.

JOHN RAND.

Enlisted in war against Canada April, 1758,

JOHN RAND, age 17; laborer; N. H.

In Captain Lock's Company from Rye, 1746,

JOHN RAND.

In Roll of the men that went to Cambridge in Captain Nathan Hale's Company at the time of the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, from Rindge.

DANIEL RAND, Ensign.

EZEKIEL RAND, Corporal.

SOLOMON RAND, Private.

On Muster and Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Parker's Company, raised out of Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, mustered and paid July 18, 1776, by Enoch Hale, muster and pay-master,

DANIEL RAND, Lieutenant.

In list of Captain Winborn Adams' Company, June 2, 1775,

DAVID RAND,

blacksmith, age 28, of Durham; Strafford; entered May 25, 1775; Pay Roll August 1, October 4, 1775; deserted or sick March 26, 1776.

In roll of men raised for Canada, belonging to Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment, mustered and paid July, 1776,

DAVID RAND.

Mustered for Canada by James Knowles, Esq.,

ELEAZER RAND.

In Captain Richard Shortridge's Company, 1775,

EPHRAIM RAND.

In Pay Roll of Captain Philip Thomas' Company, in Colonel James Reed's Regiment, to August 1, 1775,

EZEKIEL RAND, Second Lieutenant, of Rindge.

In Captain Joseph Parsons' Company, November 5, 1775 (of Portsmouth and vicinity),

WILLIAM RAND, Corporal,

JOSEPH RAND, Private,

JOSHUA RAND, “

STEPHEN RAND, “

JOHN RAND, “

WILLIAM YEATON RAND, Private.

Part of above Company, returning, contained:

BENONI RAND,

SAMUEL RAND,

JOSHUA RAND,

JOHN RAND,

SAMUEL RAND,

JOHN RAND.

In Captain John Calfe's Company, in Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment, stationed at New Castle,

JOHN RAND, private, of New Castle.

In Muster Roll of men, raised out of the First Regiment of State of New Hampshire, to reinforce Continental Army at New

York by order of Major-General Folsom, December 7, 1786,

SAMUEL RAND,
NATHANIEL RAND,
WILLIAM RAND,
JOHN RAND.

Deserted from Captain Beals' Company September 1, 1778,
JOHN RAND.

In Pay Roll of Captain John Moody's Company, raised to reinforce Army at New York, 1776,

LEMUEL RAND.

In Captain Waldron's Company July 3, 1775,

MOSES RAND, of Dover, Corporal.

In Captain Marstin's Company, of Colonel Gilman's Regiment,

WILLIAM RAND, of Deerfield.

In Captain Michael McClary's Company, in Colonel Scannel's Regiment,

WILLIAM RAND, Stratham;
 Mustered February 26, 1777.

In Captain Joseph Parson's Company, September 8, 1777,

BENJAMIN RAND.

In Colonel McClary's Company,

REUBEN RAND, of Deerfield;
 Enlisted April 27, 1779.

THOMAS RAND, of Deerfield, enlisted to go to Rhode Island, 1779; John McClary, muster-master.

In Captain Joseph Parsons' Company, in Colonel Senter's Regiment, Rhode Island, 1777,

THOMAS JENNESS RAND.

In Captain Sanborn's Company, in 1777,

WILLIAM RAND.

In Captain Henry Butler's Company, in Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of Militia for defence of United States, 1780 (at West Point),

ISRAEL RAND.

In Company defending Piscatagua Harbor, 1781,

ISRAEL RAND.

In Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company,

JOHN RAND;

Enlisted February 6, 1777, for three years; discharged December 15, 1777.

In Captain Isaac Frye's Company, February 13, 1781,

REUBEN RAND, of Deerfield.

In the Canada or old French War, so called, of 1745, the town of Rye lost fourteen persons, among them

THOMAS and STEPHEN RAND.

Brigden Family.

THOMAS BRIGDEN came from Faversham, County Kent, England, in the "Hercules," embarking at Sandwich, with wife Thomasine and two children. He was an inhabitant 1634. His son Thomas married Mildred Carthrick, daughter of Michael Carthrick, of Ipswich, who embarked at London, 1635, in the "Elizabeth & Ann," with wife Sarah and daughter Mildred, age 2. Mildred died July, 1726. Their son, Nathaniel Brigden, baptized December 30, 1666, married Elizabeth Waffe (Whaff), daughter of Thomas Waffe, a sea-captain, and his wife Alice, and grand-daughter of Thomas and Katherine Waffe. Their daughter Elizabeth Brigden, born April 23, 1690, married 1710, Ebenezer Rand. See page 20.

Gordon Family.

NATHANIEL GORDON, born in County of Tyrone, Ireland, a farmer, of Scotch Presbyterian descent, intended to settle in Virginia, where he had a brother, but the vessel in which he sailed had to put into Boston. He married, in Ireland, Sarah Martin, and had John, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Hannah. He settled in Shirley, Mass., about 1742, and died in Peterborough, N. H., about 1789, age 83. The son John married, October 28, 1762, Mary Campbell, in Shirley, Mass. They had Josiah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Anna, Mary, Samuel, Daniel who died infant, James who died infant, Sally, James, William, Robert, Rebecca-W., and Daniel. Nathaniel, born 1767 or '68, removed with his parents to Bedford, N. H. In 1793 he married Mille Rand. Nathaniel's sister, Anna, married Robert Rand. See pages 60 and 61.

Dodge Family.

RICHARD DODGE, appeared in Salem in 1638, was probably born about 1602. His wife was Edith. He was son of John Dodge and his wife Margery, of East Coker, Somersetshire, England. Richard and Edith had a son Samuel, born in Beverly, 1645, and died 1705; he married Mary, daughter of Thomas Parker, of Reading and had a family of eleven children; was a farmer, residing in Ipswich. One son, Jabez, was born in Ipswich, March 22, 1686, was a tailor in Ipswich in 1710; next appears in Worcester; bought land in Shrewsbury in 1740, which he sold about ten years later; of Grafton in 1761; of Shrewsbury again in 1770; died about 1774. He married November 25, 1718, Margaret Knowlton. Their daughter Deborah, born August 26, 1725, married Solomon Rand. See page 35.

Parker Family.

JOHN PARKER, "an eastward man," perhaps from Kennebec, with his wife Anne, was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Mass., in 1700. Their son Daniel married Anna Errington,

daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Cutter) Errington. Daniel's son Isaac, baptized December 4, 1692, married May 24, 1715, Grace Hall, born June 17, 1769, and daughter of Stephen and Grace (Willis) Hall, and grand-daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Davis) Hall. Their son John Parker, born July 18, 1725, married May 19, 1748, Abigail Center, baptized September 12, 1725, daughter of Timothy and Abigail (Blunt) Goodwin and widow of Samuel Center. Their daughter Abigail, born August 3, 1750, married October 28, 1773, Samuel Rand, and died September 8, 1795. See page 51.

Keyes Family.

ROBERT KEYES, was in Watertown, Mass., in 1633, with wife Sarah. They had son Elias and several daughters. Elias married Sarah Blanford and lived in Sudbury. Their son John was in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1723, and was one of the founders of the church there. Major Keyes was a man of note in his day and was highly esteemed. After his death he was referred to as "the famous Major John Keyes." He married Mary Eames, daughter of Gershom Eames and Hannah, supposed to be the daughter of Solomon Johnson, of Sudbury, and born in 1656. Eames dying in 1676, leaving his widow, twenty years of age, with two children, Hannah and Mary, she married William Ward, of Sudbury.

John and Mary Keyes lived together about seventy-two years, he dying March 31, 1768, age ninety-three years and seven months, and his widow dying April 6, 1772, age ninety-five years and one month.

In 1723 Major Keyes' old house and a new one in process of erection (in that part of town now Marlboro') were burned to the ground and three of his children and two workmen lost their lives.

Children.

- I. *Gershom*, born 1698.
- II. *Mary*, born 1700; married 1720, Daniel Rand. See page 21.
- III. *Solomon*, born 1703; died August, 1723.
- IV. *Hannah*, born 1706; married 1725, Gershom Flagg.

- V. *Thankful*, born 1709; married Jonas Keyes in 1728.
 VI. *John*, born 1712; died August, 1723
 VII. *Sarah*, born 1715; married December 31, 1731,
 Joshua Wilder, and removed to Princeton, Mass.,
 of which place they were the first settlers.
 VIII. *Stephen*, born 1718; died August, 1723.

Knowlton Family.

THOMAS KNOWLTON, and Margery Goodhue, "both of Ipswich," were married in Watertown, Mass., December 2, 1692. She was the daughter of Dea. William Goodhue, who was in Ipswich in 1635, and whose wife was Margery Watson. They were probably from England. Thomas may have been a son of the Thomas Knowlton who was a deacon in Ipswich in 1648. Thomas and Margery had Joseph and Ezekiel, born about 1707, and probably other children.

JOSEPH (son of Thomas) and his wife Abigail were admitted to the church in Shrewsbury, Mass., from that in Ipswich, in March, 1733. She died July 3, 1748; his death not recorded.

Children.

- I. *Margery*, who died in Shrewsbury, February 5, 1740.
 II. *Joseph*.
 III. *Thomas*, who was killed by the French and Indians
 at Hoosac Fort, August 17, 1745.
 The above, and possibly others, were born before
 the family removed to Shrewsbury.
 IV. *Nathan*, born January 28, 1733.
 V. *Samuel*, }
 VI. *Nathaniel*, } born January 21, 1737.
 VII. *Israel*, born January 28, 1740.

JOSEPH (son of Joseph and Abigail) married September 21, 1749, his cousin Mary, daughter of Deacon Ezekiel Knowlton. He was admitted to church in Shrewsbury in 1774, at which time his wife, Mary, was probably not living; he was dismissed to the church in Ward in 1790.

Children, on Record in Shrewsbury.

- I. *Abigail*, born June 29, 1750.
- II. *Asa*, born September 21, 1752.
- III. *Anna*, born October 7, 1754.
- IV. *Grace*, born July 23, 1756, and married Jonah Goulding, of Grafton, in 1777.
- V. *Nathan*, born May 16, 1760.
- VI. *Joseph*, born May 4, 1761.
- VII. *Mary*, born August 23, 1763, and married — Boyden, of Ward, December 15, 1785.
- VIII. *Rachel*, born March 15, 1765; married, in 1783, Jasper Rand. See page 55.

EZEKIEL KNOWLTON, (son of Thomas and Margery) married Susanna, daughter of Captain Morgan and his wife, Susanna Pitts, from England. (Captain Morgan died on the voyage hither, and his widow Susanna married — Clark.) Ezekiel and Susanna were dismissed from the church in Manchester and admitted to that in Shrewsbury in 1731. He died March 14, 1774, in his sixty-seventh year, and his widow died March 17, 1794, age 86.

Children.

- I. *Mary*, born May 16, 1731; married her cousin Joseph Knowlton, Jr., in 1749.
- II. *Susanna*, born April 19, 1733; married Gershom Wheelock, Jr., in 1757.
- III. *Deborah*, born December 23, 1734, admitted to church in 1757; married October 5, 1761, Jabez Bigelow, of Westminster.
- IV. *Ezekiel*, born May 1, 1736; married Anna, daughter of Joseph Miles, October 4, 1759; settled in Westminster.
- V. *Luke*, born October 24, 1738; of Newfane, Vt.
- VI. *William*, born April 29, 1741.
- VII. *Sarah*, born January 28, 1745; married May 19, 1766, James Symonds, of Templeton.
- VIII. *Margery*, born June 1, 1747; married April 11, 1764, Joshua Bigelow, of Westminster.
- IX. *Thomas*, born April 27, 1750.

Ancestry of Florence Osgood Rand.

Given by Request and for the Benefit of Others of the Same
Lineage.

In Anno Domini 800, **EGBERT**, a descendant of the House of Cerdic, who had been banished to France because of the jealousy of Brihtric, the reigning Prince of Wessex, was upon the death of the latter, recalled and acknowledged King of the West Saxons. He soon conquered, one after the other, the Britons, the Mercians, the Cantii, and the South and East Saxons, and thus put an end to the Saxon Heptarchy. He was then crowned King of all Britain, and by proclamation he commanded the whole Heptarchy to be called England.

He reigned as King of England from 802 to 839. He was succeeded by his son

ETHELWULF (839-857), who married Osberga, a daughter of Oslac. He divided his kingdom with his brother Athelstane. The elder children of Ethelwulf succeeded him, but upon their death the kingdom fell to the fourth son

ALFRED (871-900), afterward called "The Great." He was born at Wantage 847; married Alswitha (daughter of Ethelfrid, a Mercian aeldorman, and his wife Eadberga, a Princess of the house of Penda), and had

ELFRITHA, married Baldwin II., Count of Flanders (reigned in Flanders 879-918), the son of Baldwin I., called Bras de Fer, and his wife Judith, widow of Ethelwulf of England, and daughter of Charles the Bald of France. See note 1, p. 238.
Their son

ARNULF I. (918-964) married Adela, daughter of Heribert II. of Vermandois, and had

ARNULF II. (965-988), who had

BALDWIN IV. (988-1036), called "The Bearded." He married Eleanor (daughter of Richard the Good and his wife Judith of Brittany), and had

BALDWIN V., DE LISLE, (1036-1067), married Adela (daughter of Robert I. of France and his wife Bertha, daughter of Conrad the Peaceful). See note 2, p. 239.

They had

MATILDA, married William of Normandy, who in 1066 became conqueror of England. They had

HENRY I., King of England (1100-1136), who married Matilda (daughter of Malcolm III. of Scotland and his wife St. Margaret, niece of Edgar Atheling and grand-daughter of Duncan I.), and had

MATILDA, married first to Henry I. of Germany, and secondly to Geoffrey I. of Anjou, Plantagenet. See note 3, p. 239.

The son by the second marriage

HENRY II., King of England (1154-1189), married Eleanor, Countess of Aquitaine, and widow of Louis VII. of France, and had

JOHN, King of England, surnamed Lackland (1199-1216); compelled by his barons to yield Magna Charta at Runnymede; he married Isabella of Angoulême, daughter of Aymer Tailfefer, Count of Angoulême; and had

HENRY III., King of England (1216-1272), married Eleanor, daughter of Raimond de Beranger, 4th Count of Provence, and had

EDWARD I., King of England (1272-1307), called "Longshanks"; married Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III. of Castile, and had

EDWARD II., King of England (1307-1327), commonly called of Caernarvon; he married Isabella (daughter of Philip IV. of France and his wife Jeanne, heiress of Champagne and Navarre, and grand-daughter of Louis IX. [St. Louis] and his wife Margaret, daughter of Raimond de Beranger, 4th Count of Provence), and had

EDWARD III., King of England (1327-1377); he married Philippa, daughter of the Prince of Hainault and Holland, and had as fourth son

JOHN OF GAUNT, K. G. Duke of Lancaster, born 1339, died 1399. Married as his third wife Catherine Swynford (widow of Sir Hugh Swynford, and daughter of Sir Payne Roet, King-at-arms in Guienne), and had

LADY JOAN DE BEAUFORT, died November 13, 1440; she married secondly as his second wife Sir Ralph de Neville, K. G. of Raby, 6th Baron Neville of Raby and 1st Earl of Westmoreland (son and heir of John de Neville, 5th Baron Neville, and his first wife Maud, daughter of Lord Henry Percy), and had as eldest son

RICHARD DE NEVILLE, K. G. Earl of Salisbury, born 1400, died 1460; married Lady Alice Montacute, only child and heir of Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, and had as 7th child

LADY ALICE DE NEVILLE, who married Henry Fitz-Hugh, 5th Baron Fitz-Hugh of Castle Ravensworth near Richmond, and head of a powerful local family between the Tees and Swale, and had

LADY ALICE FITZ-HUGH, married Thomas Fienes, of a French family, which accompanied William the Conqueror, and had

THOMAS FIENES, Lord Dacre of the South, made K. B. 1491. He married Lady Anne Bouchier, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier and grand-daughter of John, Lord Berners, and had

CATHERINE FIENES, married Richard Loudonoys of Briade, Sussex and had

MARY LOUDONOYS, married Thomas Harlakenden of Wareham and Worthron, and had

ROGER HARLAKENDEN, of Kenardiston, Kent, and of Earl's Colne, Essex; born 1535, died 1603; married Elizabeth, daugh-

ter of Thomas Hardres of Hardres and relict of George Harlakenden of Woodchurch, and had

THOMAS HARLAKENDEN, 3d son; he married Dorothy, daughter of John Cheney of Drayton Hall, Berks, and had

DOROTHY HARLAKENDEN, baptized at Earl's Colne, December 12, 1596; married Samuel Symonds at Great Yeldham, April 2, 1617; buried in Toppesfield, August 3, 1636. They had several children. In 1637, the year following his wife's death, Samuel Symonds, with his five years old son William, emigrated to New England and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He was a magistrate for thirty years and Deputy Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony for five years under Governor Leverett, dying within six months of the latter, in October, 1678. During his residence in Ipswich he contracted a second marriage with Martha Reade, widow of Daniel Epes. See note 4, p. 239.

The son who accompanied him from England was named

WILLIAM SYMONDS; he was born in Toppesfield, England, in 1632, was reared in Ipswich, Mass. He lived for some time in Wells, now in Maine, from which place he was Deputy to the General Court of 3d May, 1676, and in the two following years was one of the persons chosen to be associated with the magistrates in keeping the county courts of Yorkshire. Later he returned to Ipswich where he married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Wade, Esq., of that place. He died there May 22, 1679, leaving four daughters and co-heirs. His daughter

DOROTHY SYMONDS, born in Ipswich October 21, 1670, married there December 19, 1695, Cyprian Whipple (born in Ipswich January 17, 1671), and, about 1708, removed to Stonington, Conn. See note 5, p. 240.

They had, among other children,

SYMONDS WHIPPLE, probably born in Ipswich, as he was of age to hold property in 1729. He was married in Stonington June 19, 1743, by the Reverend Ebenezer Rossiter, to Elizabeth Mason, born in Stonington October 16, 1720, daughter

of Samuel Mason and his second wife Rebecca, widow of Robert Lippencott, and daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca (Baldwin) Minor. See note 6, p. 240.

Among other children, Symonds and Elizabeth Whipple had a son

JOSHUA WHIPPLE, born October 19, 1748; died November 7, 1807; married — Williams, of New London. He was for a time in the Revolutionary War, a private in Captain John Kellogg's Company, Colonel Leonard's Regiment from Hampshire County, Mass. (Hampshire at that time included Hampden County). He had a son, also named

JOSHUA WHIPPLE, born April 30, 1775; died July 8, 1820. He married Huldah, daughter of Isaac Cooley, of West Springfield, Mass., February 1, 1798. She was born March 11, 1777, and died February 20, 1826. Their daughter

LUCY WHIPPLE, was born May 26, 1805; she married Jasper Raymond Rand, September 5, 1823; died January 30, 1868. Their son

JASPER RAYMOND RAND, born in ^WWestfield, ^MMass. October 17, 1837, married October 11, 1860, Annie M. Valentine, (see note 7, p. 241), and had as first child

FLORENCE OSGOOD RAND, born in Westfield, Mass., September 8, 1861.

Notes.

(To Accompany Ancestry of J. O. R.)

NOTE I. **CHARLES MARTEL**, of France, died 741. His son Pepin the Short (752-768) had

CHARLES, generally called Charlemagne (768-814), who had Louis the Pious (814-840), who married 2d, Judith, and had Charles the Bald (843-877), brother of Lothair.

- NOTE 2. **RUDOLF I.**, King of Burgundy (888-912), had
RUDOLF II. (912-937), who had
CONRAD the Peaceful.
- NOTE 3. **GEOFFRY**, Count of Chateau-Laudun, married a daughter of Fulk Nerra (987-1040), and had Fulk IV., Rechin, (1060-1109), who had Fulk V., King of Jerusalem (1109-1129), who married a daughter of Helic de la Fleche, and had
GEOFFRY IV. of Anjou, Plantagenet.
- NOTE 4. From Records of Yeldham Magna:
JOHN SYMONDS, of Croft, County Lancaster, married a daughter of Sir William Lording, K. T., and had
ROBERT SYMONDS, went into Staffordshire; married daughter and heir of — Congreve, of Stratton, and had
JOHN SYMONDS, of Stratton, married a daughter of — Grosvenor of Belleport, County Salop, an esquire, and had
THOMAS SYMONDS, of Stratton; married a daughter of Thomas Worthington, gentleman, and had
JOHN SYMONDS, of Newport, County Salop; married Ann, daughter of Thomas Bendbow, and had
RICHARD SYMONDS, of "The Poole, an antient Seate in this Parish," came out of Shropshire; one of ye Cursitors of Chancery; buried in Yeldham church July 8, 1627; married Elizabeth, second daughter of Robert Plume, of Yeldham Hall, gentleman; buried in Yeldham church January 27, 1611. They had as third son
SAMUEL SYMONDS, "one of ye Cursitors in Chancery; bought ye place in Toppesfield called Oliver's 100; went into New England; married Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Harlakenden of Colne."

NOTE 5. **CYPRIAN WHIPPLE**, born in Ipswich 1671, was the son of Lieutenant John Whipple, born 1632, died 1695. The latter was Lieutenant of Militia and Deputy to Legislature; he, in turn, was son of Matthew Whipple, born in Bocking, Essex County, England, in 1605; died in Ipswich, Mass., September 28, 1647.

NOTE 6. **MAJOR JOHN MASON**, was born in England in 1600. Together with Myles Standish, Lyon Gardiner and John Underhill he was associated with Sir Thomas Fairfax in his campaigns in the Netherlands before he emigrated to New England. He married, secondly, July, 1639, Anne Peck, daughter of the Reverend Robert Peck, of Hingham, Mass., and later of England. Mason was the leader of the attack on the Mystic Fort in May, 1637, when the Pequot Indians were nearly exterminated and the safety of the white settlers secured. After the close of the war he settled in Saybrook, Conn., and in 1659 removed to Norwich. He was a founder of three towns—Windsor, Saybrook and Norwich. In May, 1660, he was elected Deputy Governor of Connecticut, and the choice was ratified by Charles II. in 1662. He died in 1672, having been Major-General of the Colonial Forces over thirty years, and a magistrate twenty-four years. His son

DANIEL MASON, afterward Captain, was born in Saybrook in April, 1652, and died in Stonington, January 28, 1736. He was the founder of the Lebanon family. He married, firstly, Margaret, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Weld) Dennison; and, secondly, Rebecca, daughter of the Reverend Peter and Rebecca (Ibrook) Hobart. By his second wife he had

SAMUEL MASON, born in Stonington February 11, 1686, where he married April 15, 1712, Elizabeth Fitch, and where she died February 8, 1715. He married again February 22, 1720, Rebecca, widow

of Robert Lippencott, and daughter of Elnathan and Rebecca (Baldwin) Minor. His first child by his second wife was

ELIZABETH MASON, born in Stonington, October 16, 1720; married to Symonds Whipple, June 19, 1743, by the Reverend Ebenezer Rossiter.

The Reverend Peter Hobart, maternal grandfather of Samuel Mason, was born in Hingham, Suffolk County, England, in 1604; he died in Hingham, Mass., in 1678. He was the son of Edmund Hobart who emigrated to New England in 1633, and settled in Charlestown, Mass., but in 1635 removed to Hingham, which town he represented in the General Court from 1639 to 1642. He died in 1646. The Reverend Peter Hobart was graduated from Cambridge, England, in 1629. After holding an English pastorate he joined his family in Charlestown, Mass. He settled a new town which he called Hingham, and established a congregational church of which he was pastor till his death. Four of his sons, all graduates of Harvard College, were ministers, and one of them succeeded the Apostle, John Eliot, at Newton, Mass., in 1764. One of his daughters married Captain Daniel Mason (as above mentioned); another daughter married Joseph, a son of Governor Bradford.

NOTE 7. **ANNIE MARGARET VALENTINE** is the daughter of Peter Valentine, born January 22, 1789; died June 3, 1840. While still a recent immigrant he married August 5, 1815, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wannamaker) Osborn, of Hempstead, Rockland County, New York.

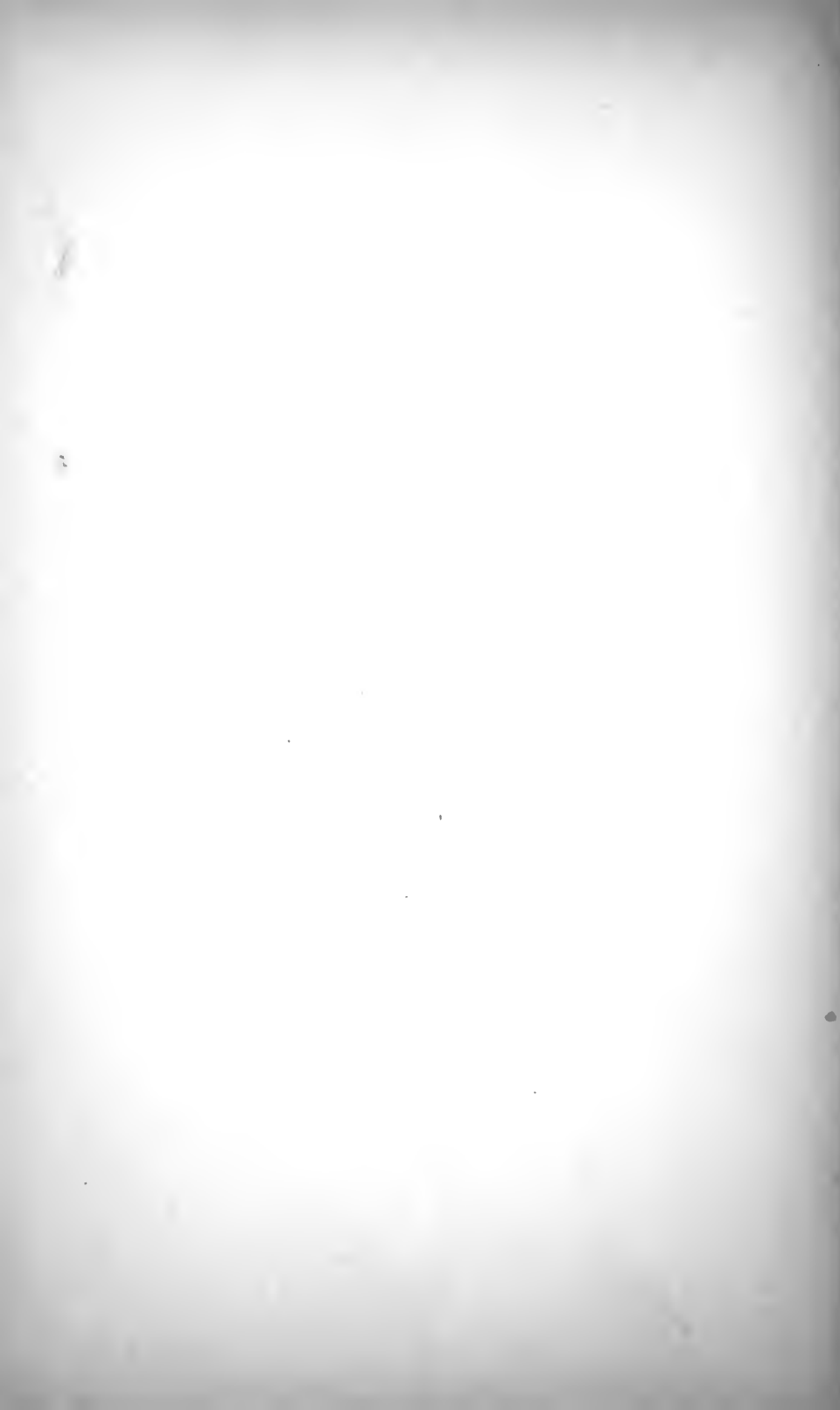
JOHN OSBORN, born September 30, 1749, died October 10, 1832; served in the Revolutionary War from 1776-1783, being a sergeant in the regiment of Colonel Ann Hawks Hay, Captain Blauvelt's company, from Haverstraw Precinct of Orange County, of which the present Rockland County was then a part. He was engaged in the various alarms and skirmishes along

the Hudson river while New York was in possession of the British; was twice under the personal command of General Washington and took part in the battle of Stony Point. Years afterward a pension was accorded to him which he declined on the ground that he had been paid once for his services.

His wife, Elizabeth, born July 27, 1757, died January 24, 1814, was the daughter of Henry Adolphus and Elizabeth (Fredericks) Wannamaker, granddaughter of Peter and Klaertie Wannamaker, and great-grand-daughter of Coenard Wannamaker, a Huguenot, who emigrated to America in 1710 from the lower Palatinate of the Rhine.

John Osborn was the son of **RIGHARD OSBORN**, born March 16, 1717, died April 19, 1777. He was a ruling elder in the church at Clarkstown. He married Christina, born 1718, died 1802, daughter of Jacobus De Baun and grand-daughter of Joost De Baun (a Huguenot from the Cote d'Or, in France, who lived in Holland thirteen years before emigrating to America in 1683. He settled in New Utrecht where he was town clerk, school master and Bible reader in church. Not sharing the views of Governor Leisler upon the accession of William and Mary, he removed to Schralenberg, Bergen County, New Jersey, where the church records testify to his liberality and public spirit).

Richard Osborn was the son of **NATHANIEL OSBORN**, who with his brother William came to Hempstead, Rockland County, from Hempstead, Long Island, about 1712. They were sons of Thomas, Jr, who was the son of Thomas, one of the original settlers of Easthampton, Long Island. Thomas had lived for a time in New Haven, as did also his brother Richard Osborn, founder of the Fairfield family of that name. The three brothers, John, Richard and Thomas emigrated from Maidstone, Kent, in 1635.



RAND INDEX.

Rand, Aaron	62, 94, 126, 127, 146, 148, 152, 163, 172, 173,	201
Aaron L.		151
Aaron W.	94,	129
Abbe		99
Abble A.		161
Abble J.		159
Abble M.		154
Abby K.		94
Abial	52, 145,	174
Abiel		53, 52
Abigail	12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 67, 70, 104, 116, 117, 143, 155, 159, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 200, 202, 205, 207, 209,	231
Abigail B.		74
Abigail H.		76, 107
Abigail L.		99
Abigail M.		202
Abigail W.		159, 167
Abisla J.		80
Abner S.	71, 84,	102
Abraham	29, 31, 34, 47, 52, 80,	213
Abram W.		161, 169
Absoiom	54, 85,	118
Ada	168, 188,	190, 203
Adam	61,	175
Addie		132, 197
Addie A.		169
Addie F.		195
Addie J.		199
Addison C.		87
Adelaide A.		139
Adella		122
Adeline	151, 161, 162, 192,	195
Adoniram J.	62, 95,	127
Agnes		117
Albert	113, 152, 154, 164, 166, 171,	190
Albert A.		171
Albert B.		108
Albert E.	137, 162,	170
Albert H.	90, 110, 120,	123
Albert M.		168
Albert S.	99,	105
Albert T.	87, 119, 136,	137
Ablon		166
Albra F.		203
Alden B.	103,	133
Alden S.		133
Alexander B.		73
Alexander H.		91
Alfonso		106
Alfred		118
Alfred P.		84
Alice	8, 9, 10, 12, 129, 132, 181,	208
Alice A.		120
Alice D.		71
Alice F.		201
Alice G.		198
Alice L.		123
Alice M.	115,	116
Alice P.		171
Alice S.	103,	168
Allen		161
Alleson		188
Alma P.		140
Almeda F.		208
Almira	68, 111, 122, 124,	164
Almira C.		156, 166
Almon		166
Almond		211
Alonzo	105, 134, 165, 196,	204
Alonzo C.	103,	132
Alonzo G.		196
Alonzo R.		169

Rand, Alonzo T.		132
Alvina		154
Alvinza	183, 184,	185
Amanda		199
Amanda M.	70, 100,	210
Amelia E.		131
Amont		194
Amos	142, 144, 147, 148,	154
Amy C.		117
Amy G.		114
Angeline		116
Ann	14, 20, 25, 31, 34, 39, 104,	151, 201, 208
Ann C.		113
Ann M.		194
Anna	14, 35, 45, 53, 54, 55, 58,	61, 67, 68, 73, 78, 86, 96, 175, 205, 230
Anna C.		188
Anna D.		84, 85
Anna G. C.		93
Anna L.		122, 128
Annah S.		94
Annalah, see Hannanlah.		
Anne		34, 144, 208
Annie	137, 154, 160, 171, 180,	207
Annie E.		163
Annie G. H.		129
Annie M.		194
Annie T.		82, 117
Annie V.	120, 170,	238
Annis		175, 176
Anthalline P.		186
Applah		159
Arnold A.		123, 137
Artemas	36, 56, 87, 88,	213, 214
Artemas D.	56, 87,	120, 121
Artemas T.		56
Arthena C.		203
Arthur		102
Arthur H.		133
Arthur J.		124, 138
Asa	53, 82, 80,	117
Asa P.		82, 116
Asa W.	4, 56,	88
Asaph		54, 84
Asenath		53, 80, 175
Augustus		166
Augustus Y.		154
Austin S.		88, 120
Avery L.	103, 110, 112,	135
Azabur		116
Bailey J.		127
Bailey T.		94
Barkey		193
Barret	19, 31, 47, 48, 54, 55, 214,	215
Bartholomew		21, 35
Bathsheba		57
Beatrice L.		102
Belinda		196
Bell		196
Belle		127, 190
Benjamin	16, 26, 41, 43, 44, 66, 73, 96, 97, 103, 133, 144, 148, 155, 166, 182, 183, 184, 180, 208, 211,	215, 223
Benjamin A.		211
Benjamin F.		198
Benjamin G.		138
Benjamin H.	52, 80, 114,	115
Benjamin L.		125, 138
Benjamin Q.		89
Benjamin R.		97, 128
Benjamin S.		85
Benoni		227
Bernard E.		102
Bert L.		194

Rand, Bertha S.....	195	Rand, Clara J.....	153
Bessie A.....	122	Clara N.....	125, 140
Bessie G.....	198	Clara T.....	117, 209
Bessie M.....	168, 185	Clarace.....	89
Betha.....	143, 148	Clarence.....	166
Betsey.....49, 57, 62, 74, 76, 89, 93,		Clarissa A.....	198
98, 100, 109, 142, 147, 176, 182,		Clarissa.....	67, 82, 97, 108, 176
183, 200, 206, 207, 210,	211	Clark.....	204
Betsey C.....	76, 107	Clementina.....	126
Betsey F.....	194	Clinton A.....	131
Betsey H.....	56	Converse F.....	105
Betty.....	173, 174	Cony.....	198
Bickford L.....	146	Cora A.....	133
Billy.....	143, 146, 154,	Cora B.....	125, 139
	206	Corah I.....	132
Billy W.....	193	Cordelia.....	170
Birdena.....	153	Cornelia.....	94, 187, 188
Blake H.....	153	Cornelia E.....	98, 130
Blanche E.....	198	Cornelia H.....	99
Blanche M.....	185	Cornelia W.....	154
Bradford.....	183, 184	Cornelius C K.....	101
Bradford B.....	98	Corrilla F.....	120
Bradford C.....	184, 185	Crosby.....	88
Brainerd S.....	102	Curtis.....	188
Bridget.....	28	Curtis G.....	135
Caleb.....16, 26, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46,		Curtiss P.....	180
68, 74, 104,	215	Cynthia.....	166, 182, 183, 184
Caleb E.....	104	Cyrilla.....	102
Caleb H.....	91	Cyrus B.....	162
Callsta F.....	201	Cyrus H.....	169
Calvin.....	61, 66, 209	Daniel.....14, 21, 22, 35, 36, 37, 43,	
Calvin G.....	92, 124, 138, 139, 140	53, 67, 80, 81, 82, 83, 97, 129,	
Candace.....	53, 56, 86	145, 147, 151, 161, 162, 166, 173,	
Care.....	126	174, 177, 178, 209, 215, 216, 217,	
Carlos.....	84		226, 231
Carl W.....	128	Daniel C.....	178, 180
Caroline.....69, 82, 85, 90, 91, 100,		Daniel T.....	82, 116
105, 108, 113, 118, 124, 129, 153,		Darius.....	193
179, 183, 184,	195	David.....44, 68, 145, 149, 150, 158,	
Caroline A.....	85, 108, 160	159, 160, 161, 172, 173, 174, 176,	
Caroline C.....	77, 103	204, 217, 226,	227
Caroline E.....	164	David A.....	75, 105
Caroline F.....	184	David F.....	59, 93, 126
Caroline H.....	170	David L.....	151, 161
Caroline P.....	80, 114, 153	Davis.....	70, 101, 161
Carolyn B.....	204	Debby.....	55
Carolyn S.....	171	Deborah.....12, 17, 18, 28, 30, 31, 35,	
Carrie.....	113, 137, 163	36, 47, 55, 73, 87, 103, 147, 148,	
Carrie A.....	170	151,	230
Cate.....	173	Deborah F.....	103
Catherine.....47, 60, 73, 136, 178,		Della.....	204
180, 182,	210	Della A.....	89
Catherine G.....	94	Denzel D.....	70, 98, 131, 132
Caty.....	81	De Orsay.....	159
Celesta.....	158	Diadenta.....	61
Celestia.....	120	Diantha.....	57
Cemantna.....	186	Dora.....	187
Chadborne.....	201	Dorcas.....	38, 154, 165,
Charles.....50, 58, 78, 86, 105, 122,		Doris.....	183
123, 129, 131, 161, 166, 185, 187,		Dorothy.....60, 102, 121, 151, 154,	
189, 198,	204	169, 171,	180
Charles A.....82, 97, 123, 129, 171, 198		Douglas M.....	196
Charles B.....	133, 162, 191	Dowrst.....	143, 146
Charles C.....	124, 138	Dudley W.....	196
Charles D.....	149, 156, 157, 168	Eben.....	189, 190
Charles E.....77, 112, 132, 153, 160, 164		Ebenezer.....13, 19, 20, 22, 33, 34,	
Charles F.....92, 98, 129, 160, 194,		49, 50, 78, 147, 217,	220
	195, 197	Ebenezer B.....	57, 89, 169
Charles H.....	89, 103, 119, 138	Edgar.....	61, 92, 125
Charles M.....	132	Edgar E.....	188
Charles M. W.....	180	Edgar S.....	162
Charles S.....	73, 80, 115, 179, 181	Edith.....	171
Charles T.....	72, 103, 108, 132, 133	Edith E.....	185
Charles W.....78, 85, 112, 113, 128,		Edith G.....	168
134, 136, 154, 158, 179,	207	Edith L.....	138
129, 146, 176,	210	Edna.....	171, 190
Charlotte.....	84	Edna P.....	167
Chertina.....	84	Edmund.....12, 15, 16, 23, 26, 27, 38,	
Chester.....	70, 99, 132	44, 57, 68, 69, 90, 122, 123, 155,	
Chester E.....	169	217,	226
Chloe.....	174	Edmund E.....	102
Christian.....	211	Edmund F.....	90, 122
Christiana A.....	162	Edward.....39, 46, 58, 59, 91, 126,	
Christina.....	141, 161	146, 149, 153, 158, 159, 164, 171,	
Christopher.....	144, 148, 155, 201, 207	196, 204	
Clara.....84, 123, 127, 131, 151, 167,		Edward A.....	153, 164
168, 185, 202,	209		
Clara C.....	131		
Clara E.....	90, 122		

Rand, Edward C. 181
 Edward D. 179
 Edward G. 119, 136, 158
 Edward K. 164
 Edward L. 97, 98, 131, 137, 159
 Edward M. 124
 Edward S. 59, 91, 123, 124, 137, 163
 Edward T. 85, 118
 Edward W. 203
 Edwin 79, 161
 Edwin H. 162, 179
 Edwin L. 157, 168
 Edwin H. 100, 152, 163
 Edwin T. 159
 Edwin W. 108, 134, 191
 Elle 150
 Egbert R. 89, 122
 Ellbridge D. 80, 111, 135, 136
 Eleanor. 33, 80, 165
 Eleanor S. 80, 114
 Eleazer 48, 227
 Electa 97, 179
 Electa E. 97
 Electa M. 179
 Eli 182, 184
 Elijah 43, 68
 Elisha 43, 67, 98, 129, 130, 131, 170
 Eliza 41, 60, 69, 73, 77, 103, 151, 170, 196
 Eliza B. 194
 Eliza L. 171
 Eliza M I. 93, 125
 Eliza T. 156, 166
 Elizabeth 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 65, 67, 75, 76, 78, 86, 90, 103, 105, 107, 112, 122, 123, 129, 141, 142, 143, 144, 149, 153, 154, 155, 163, 164, 170, 172, 173, 175, 177, 181, 183, 190, 196, 205, 207, 209, 229
 Elizabeth A. 46, 69, 123, 134
 Elizabeth F. 198
 Elizabeth J. 154
 Elizabeth K. 74
 Elizabeth M. 91
 Elizabeth S. 35
 Ella 129, 191
 Ella C. 94, 100
 Ella E. 203
 Ellen. 64, 73, 105, 118, 121, 170, 176, 192, 196
 Ellen A. 87, 119, 154
 Ellen C. 121
 Ellen E. 130
 Ellen G. 121
 Ellen H. 181
 Ellen M. 89, 98, 130, 162, 204
 Elmer A. 99
 Elvin 151
 Elvira 192
 Elvira M. 121
 Elzira R. 98
 Emeline 78, 86, 100
 Emmeline }
 Emeline A. 210
 Emly. 118, 121, 124, 126, 127, 131, 140, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163, 165
 Emly A. 104
 Emly M. 76, 106
 Emly R. 192
 Emly R. S. 91
 Emly W. 157
 Emma 90, 104, 105, 123, 158, 169, 171, 181, 182, 196
 Emma A. 103, 195
 Emma B. 128
 Emma C. 112
 Emma F. 129
 Emma J. 106
 Emma P. 80
 Enoch 69, 147
 Ephraim 60, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 158, 159, 174, 176, 227
 Ephraim H. 89
 Erastus 73, 166

Rand, Ireland P. 202, 203
 Ernest H. 169
 Erving 135
 Estelle 121
 Esther 19, 32, 40, 41, 43, 57, 66, 144, 175, 177, 210
 Esther M. 192
 Esther P. 99
 Ethel 135
 Ethel L. 185
 Etta 84
 Etta A. 98
 Eubolpus T. 138
 Eugene S. 125
 Eugenia D. 135
 Eugenie A. 118
 Eunice 30, 73, 78, 149, 207
 Eva 129, 171
 Eva M. 138
 Evelin D. 202
 Evelina M. 186
 Everett L. 203
 Ezekiel 36, 54, 69, 71, 83, 84, 85, 102, 118, 226, 227
 Ezekiel C. 126
 Ezekiel C. M. 93
 Ezekiel D. 84
 Ezekiel H. 102
 Ezekiel J. 44, 69
 Ezra 44, 68
 Fanny 52, 61, 88, 95, 99
 Fanny B. 127
 Fanny T. 46
 Fanny W. 82
 Fdella 181, 185
 Filbrook 147
 Flora A. 120
 Florence 120, 127, 197
 Florence M. 121, 127
 Florence O. 4, 129, 234, 238
 Florida 146
 Flossa M. 203
 Foster 185
 Frances 33, 50, 59, 98, 134, 198
 Frances D. 96
 Frances H. 117
 Francis 87, 128, 141, 142, 144, 193, 200, 201, 205, 210, 212
 Francis A. 123
 Francis B. 78
 Francis C. 193, 195, 197
 Francis L. 128
 Frank A. 107, 160, 161, 167
 Frank C. 113, 133, 188
 Frank H. 192, 196
 Frank L. 197
 Frank N. 185
 Frank P. 128, 157, 167
 Frank S. 131
 Frank T. 117
 Franklin 75, 77, 105, 108, 109, 134
 Fred 185
 Fred C. 131
 Fred De F. 162
 Fred H. 127
 Fred I. 169
 Fred W. 192
 Frederick 84, 118
 Frederick G. 88
 Frederick H. 123
 Frederick S. 103
 Frederick T. 195
 Frederick W. 100
 Freelove 75
 Frieda 128
 Gardner 87, 121
 Gardner H. 46, 74, 104
 Gardner S. D. 87, 120
 Gardner T. 82, 117
 Gardner W. 56, 87, 88, 121
 Gates 53, 81, 116, 117
 Gear 136
 Genie 134
 George 46, 74, 78, 86, 112, 143, 147, 158, 160, 168, 178, 179
 George B. 184, 185

Rand, George C...	68, 77, 109, 110, 111, 112, 134, 135, 160	Rand, Herbert S.....	181
George D.....	113, 124, 183	Herman.....	196
George E.....	129	Herman S.....	168
George F.....	125, 139, 169, 201, 210	Hiram.....	92, 182
George G.....	74	Hiram H.....	136
George H.....	98, 130, 140, 194, 196, 197, 198	Hollis G.....	120
George N.....	197	Homer E.....	118
George P.....	130, 140	Horace E.....	87
George S.....	185	Horace H.....	192
George T.....	117	Horace N.....	196
George W.....	87, 97, 119, 129, 153, 189, 197, 204	Horace S.....	113, 136
Georgianna.....	159	Horace W.....	192
Gertrude.....	132	Horatio J.....	198
Gilbert F.....	167	Howard N.....	91
Gilbert K.....	106	Howard.....	116
Gillman.....	90, 165	Howard B.....	185
Gillman P.....	90	Howard F.....	209
Gladys.....	183	Howard M.....	197
Glea L.....	168	Huldah L.....	77
Gordon G.....	102	Ida.....	107, 126, 160, 164
Gordon L.....	135	Ida E.....	132
Gorham P.....	206	Ida F.....	163
Grace.....	181, 185, 212	Ida M.....	198
Grace H.....	116	Inez E.....	203
Grace L.....	123	Ira.....	155, 165
Granville.....	166	Irene.....	42, 63
Grata.....	54, 82, 83	Irene E.....	134
Guy D.....	195	Irving W.....	159
Haide.....	35	Isaac.....	16, 25, 34, 38, 39, 57, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68, 90, 96, 128, 154, 165, 166, 190, 191
Hamlin.....	177, 178	Isaac F.....	189, 190, 191
Hannah.....	11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 30, 31, 40, 43, 45, 46, 50, 57, 62, 68, 69, 73, 74, 78, 86, 87, 91, 107, 114, 117, 134, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 155, 162, 165, 179, 184, 195, 201, 208, 209, 211	Isaac H.....	91, 161
Hannah A.....	193	Isaac P.....	96
Hannah B.....	65, 165	Isaac S.....	165, 191
Hannah E.....	88	Isabel.....	13, 210
Hannah G.....	85	Isabel C.....	100
Hannah M.....	90, 122	Isabella.....	24, 38
Hannah P.....	91, 124	Isabelle.....	164
Hannah W.....	208	Isadore A.....	99
Hannaniah.....	22, 217	Isadore R.....	132
Harriet.....	69, 79, 95, 105, 112, 116, 128, 133, 136, 157, 178, 184	Isaiah B.....	193, 194
Harriet A.....	90, 113, 123, 160	Isaiah F.....	194
Harriet C.....	95, 171	Isaiah W.....	67
Harriet F.....	204	Israel.....	145, 148, 149, 229
Harriet J.....	151	Ithiel.....	208
Harriet N.....	82	Jackson.....	187, 188
Harriet S.....	178	Jackson C.....	186, 187, 188
Harry.....	89, 190	Jacob.....	57
Harry A.....	169	Jacob B.....	194, 196, 201
Harry C.....	196	Jacob D.....	43, 66
Harry G.....	121	James.....	8, 25, 39, 58, 61, 69, 73, 92, 104, 122, 124, 145, 147, 149, 151, 155, 158, 161, 165, 166, 171, 185, 204, 205, 209, 218
Harry L.....	137	James B.....	147, 211
Harry R.....	119	James D.....	131
Harvey.....	117, 132	James E.....	163, 171
Harvey A.....	133	James F.....	194
Hattie.....	87, 171	James H.....	74, 104, 125, 138, 139
Hattie B.....	201	James L.....	91, 171
Hattie D.....	162	James M.....	154
Hattie L.....	162	James S.....	76, 92, 106, 124, 138
Helen.....	101, 102, 134, 135, 157, 181, 187, 197	James T.....	211
Helen C.....	119, 137	Jane.....	38, 58, 59, 91, 137, 140, 166, 176, 179, 183, 185, 194
Helen O.....	188	Jane S.....	178
Helen P.....	164	Jasper.....	36, 54, 55, 84, 85, 86, 118, 218, 233
Henrietta.....	100, 181	Jasper R.....	56, 86, 87, 119, 120, 238
Henry.....	8, 30, 33, 102, 113, 172	Jean T.....	133
Henry C.....	104, 133, 204	Jedidiah.....	146, 153
Henry G.....	126, 130, 140	Jefferson.....	151
Henry H.....	94, 116, 127	Jefferson H.....	108
Henry O.....	187, 188	Jemima B.....	211
Henry S.....	133, 154, 208	Jenett.....	101
Henry Y.....	100	Jennie.....	134, 190, 196
Hepzibah.....	33, 78, 177	Jennie A.....	137
Hepzibah L.....	52	Jennie G.....	185
Hepsibeth.....	143	Jenny.....	128
Herbert.....	197	Jeremiah.....	144, 148, 201, 209, 218
Herbert J.....	194	Jerusha.....	66
Herbert L.....	189	Jerusha F.....	56
		Jessie.....	197
		Jessie H.....	188
		Jessie S.....	119, 137
		J. M. T.....	162
		Joan.....	179

Rand, Joanna.....29, 24, 34, 51, 210
 Joanna C.....211
 John, 4, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 87, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 124, 127, 133, 134, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 151, 152, 155, 161, 163, 166, 170, 181, 182, 186, 187, 189, 190, 195, 200, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 218, 219, 220, 227, 228, 229
 John A.....151, 161
 John B.....52, 158
 John C.....90, 108, 110, 123, 128, 131, 150, 183, 187, 188
 John D.....133
 John E.....162, 169, 171
 John F.....85, 201
 John G.....150, 160, 163
 John H.....121, 153, 154, 161, 170, 171
 John J.....147
 John M.....95, 124, 127
 John N.....190
 John O.....151, 161, 169
 John P.....52, 96, 128, 195
 John Q.....69
 John R.....206
 John S.....56, 159
 John T.....146
 John W.....62, 78, 85, 93, 125, 126, 161, 162, 169, 186, 187, 204
 John Y.....59, 74
 Johnson.....46
 Jonathan.....15, 25, 26, 31, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 59, 60, 65, 67, 68, 98, 145, 149, 155, 156, 157, 168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 200, 212, 219
 Jonathan Q.....191
 Joseph.....13, 19, 30, 31, 32, 47, 48, 58, 74, 75, 90, 104, 105, 143, 144, 147, 148, 154, 155, 165, 175, 176, 208, 209, 211, 219, 220, 227
 Joseph A.....184, 185
 Joseph B.....194
 Joseph C.....169
 Joseph D.....160
 Joseph H.....211
 Joseph J.....154
 Joseph M.....187, 188
 Joseph N.....149, 158, 168
 Josephine.....105, 107, 163
 Josephine A.....89, 121, 125, 139
 Josephine C.....138
 Josephine F.....120
 Josephine W.....160
 Joshua.....15, 17, 23, 29, 45, 46, 73, 103, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 151, 152, 227
 Joshua W.....192
 Josiah.....71, 101, 176
 Judith.....45, 47, 78, 206
 Julia.....90, 102, 105, 111, 116, 119, 161, 164, 191
 Julia A.....112, 165, 180, 191
 Julia B.....179
 Julia C.....100
 Julian.....192
 Julian H.....192
 Julian R.....132
 July.....138
 June.....138
 Kate.....94, 132, 138, 187, 188
 Kate F.....196
 Katherine.....26, 41, 68, 118, 134
 Katherine E.....179
 Kathleen.....138
 Katy.....210
 Katy S.....196
 Keziah.....53
 Kirk.....101
 Kirk B.....102
 Knowles.....208
 Kora.....101
 Laura.....81, 131, 177, 178, 188, 189, 201
 Laura B.....127

Rand, Laura C.....188
 Laura E.....178
 Laura J.....180
 Laurence B.....135
 Laurie.....186
 Laurinda.....104
 Laurinda P.....98, 131
 Lavina.....184
 Lazarus.....202, 220
 Leander D.....219
 Leavitt S.....132
 Lemuel.....205, 228
 Leonard.....55, 85, 180, 201
 Leonard G.....82, 117
 Leonidas P.....159
 Leonidas.....169
 Leon W.....169
 Leslie.....135
 Lester.....166, 202
 Letitia.....162
 Lettie.....185
 Levi.....146, 155, 174
 Levimah.....22, 37
 Lewis.....155, 165
 Lewis H.....126
 Liberty.....53, 82, 116
 Lillian.....136
 Lilies.....79
 Lizzie.....132, 166, 171, 185
 Lizzie B.....134
 Lizzie F.....118
 Lizzie H.....125, 139
 L. Martha.....129
 Lois.....13, 67, 173, 174
 Lorenzo.....166
 Loring.....166
 Lory O.....154
 Lotta S.....164
 Louis.....189
 Louis H.....152, 163
 Louisa.....56, 71, 101, 105, 106, 151, 155, 176, 186
 Louisa M.....84
 Louise.....69, 153
 Love.....209
 Lovell.....155, 166, 171
 Lovley.....68
 L. P.....210
 Lucia.....62
 Lucia A.....178, 180
 Lucial A.....121
 Lucinda.....56, 70, 84, 92, 119, 162, 166, 184, 185
 Lucinda F.....185
 Lucius.....183
 Lucius C.....204
 Lucretia.....67, 170
 Lucy.....38, 45, 55, 57, 79, 84, 87, 89, 91, 149, 173, 174, 182, 192, 201, 206, 208, 210, 238
 Lucy A.....180
 Lucy C.....87, 89, 119
 Lucy E.....88
 Luke P.....98, 131, 193
 Luke S.....44, 70, 98, 99, 100
 Luna M.....120
 Luther.....66, 67, 97, 128, 129
 Luther F.....97, 128
 Luvia H.....88
 Lydia.....29, 57, 62, 65, 68, 95, 98, 141, 144, 148, 149, 155, 163, 166, 168, 176, 191, 200, 201, 204, 207, 209
 Lydia C.....176
 Lydia H.....46, 96
 Lydia M.....207
 Lysander F.....202, 203
 Mabel.....138, 139, 180
 Mabel A.....198
 Mabel C.....134
 Mabel G.....203
 Mabel H.....164
 Mahala.....149, 156, 180, 191
 Mahala F.....156, 167
 Mahala J.....191
 Manning C.....206
 Manning K.....153

Rand, Marcia.....	117	Rand, Miandee.....	92
Margaret.....31, 38, 39, 42, 57, 59,		Micah, } ..144, 147, 154, 164, 165, 220	
64, 69, 94, 118, 127, 129, 135, 170,		Michah, }	
185, 191, 198, 204		Michal.....	147, 148
Margaret D.....58, 59		Micajah, }	See Micah.
Margaret E.....	70	Michasa, }	
Margaret J.....	94	Mildred.....	19, 27, 44, 72
Margaret S.....	94	Mille.....	41, 60, 230
Margaretta.....	115	Milly.....	130
Margery.....	10, 11	Milton.....	190
Maria.....78, 81, 116, 162, 165, 181,		Minerva I.....	100
Maria J.....	134	Minnie.....	92
Marie M.....	92, 125	Miranda.....	100
Marie C.....	126	Miriam.....	68, 156, 208
Marion.....	126	Molly.....	173, 193, 211
Marion D.....	210	Molsey A.....	187
Marion E.....	135	Monroe C.....	169
Marion H.....	181	Morrill.....	201
Maritt J.....	80, 115	Moses.....30, 46, 145, 151, 162, 169,	
Marjorie.....	192	170, 189, 190, 200, 220, 221, 228	
Mark.....	197	Moses W.....	200
Marshall S.....	158	Myra.....	162, 185
Marshall W.....	56, 88	Myrtie M.....	121
Martha.....22, 23, 24, 32, 35, 38, 47,		Nabby.....	59
49, 59, 94, 133, 146, 147, 151,		Nahum.....	201
169, 183, 186, 187		Nancie B.....	92, 125
Martha A.....	99, 112, 132	Nancy.....34, 45, 50, 51, 52, 57, 59,	
Martha C.....	186, 209	67, 69, 78, 89, 92, 101, 151, 168,	
Martha D.....	161	171, 175, 189, 190, 194, 206, 211	
Martha J.....	189	Nancy V.....	90
Martha L.....	77	Nathan.....	67, 85, 98, 211
Martha M.....	48, 199	Nathan S.....	202
Martha R.....	99, 111	Nathaniel.....9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20,	
Martha S.....	152, 154	24, 31, 33, 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51,	
Martin.....	154, 176, 210	56, 76, 78, 79, 89, 112, 121, 141,	
Mary.....11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18,		142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 150, 155,	
20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29,		160, 165, 166, 171, 186, 209, 221, 228	
30, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,		Nathaniel D.....	121
47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 59, 61,		Nathaniel G.....	160, 169
62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75,		Nathaniel H.....	169
76, 79, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90, 94, 96,		Nathaniel M.....	155
98, 99, 104, 105, 106, 108, 111,		Nathaniel S.....	178
112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 127, 128,		N. Augusta.....	206
129, 130, 132, 133, 138, 141, 142,		Nehemiah.....26, 29, 41, 42, 61, 62,	
143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150,		63, 64, 92, 93, 95, 128	
155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166,		Nehemiah W.....	96, 182
169, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179,		Nellie.....	169, 181, 190, 202
180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 189,		Nellie A.....	131
190, 192, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204,		Nellie B.....	196
207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 231		Nellie M.....	171
Mary A.....94, 103, 113, 124, 127,		Nelson.....	84
135, 138, 147, 150, 152, 154, 159,		Nettie.....	196
162, 163, 170, 184, 187, 203,		Nettie H.....	190
210		Nettie T.....	194
Mary C.....	98	Newell.....	88
Mary E.....111, 158, 165, 179, 187,		Newell C.....	89, 122, 198
191, 194, 198, 204		Newton.....	113
Mary F.....	97, 133	Niel.....	202
Mary G.....	194	Norman E.....	170
Mary J.....84, 90, 113, 123, 159,		Norman H.....	199
Mary J. W.....	146	Obed.....	68, 205
Mary M.....	152	Octavius F.....	134
Mary M. F.....	59	Olive.....131, 150, 154, 158, 160, 182,	
Mary N.....	198	193, 205, 208	
Mary P.....	62, 79, 92	Olive B.....	194
Mary R.....	112	Olive D.....	140
Mary S.....	69, 125, 139	Olive W.....	165
Maryette J.....	154	Oliver.....	69, 174, 176, 189
Matilda.....	54, 83	Oliver H.....	161
Matthew P.....	149, 157, 167, 168	Orl.....	101
Mattie.....	185, 196	Orline.....	127
Maud.....	121, 187, 196	Orpha.....	132
Maud M.....	163	Oscar B.....	162
Maurant W.....	169	Oscar D.....	165
May.....	138	Oscar L.....	157, 168
May S.....	130	Oscar S.....	168, 188
Mehetable.....15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31,		Oscar W.....	121
40, 46, 48, 51, 55, 62, 86, 88, 91,		Osro.....	90
92, 150, 152, 210		Parker.....	186
Mehitable C.....	211	Parker, N. G.....	187
Melinda.....	89	Parkman.....	84
Millicent, }	25, 39, 41	Parkman S.....	83
Mellecent, }		Parael.....	68
Mellie M.....	202	Patty.....	99, 146
Mercy.....	175	Paulina.....	201
Meribah.....	142	Pauline.....	148, 207
Merrick R.....	97		

Hand, Pearl S. 127
 Percy A. 137
 Perdis 17, 28
 Perdis D. 202
 Peter 44
 Phoebe . 4, 22, 30, 36, 78, 189, 190, 200, 205, 222
 Phil 69
 Philinda P. 182, 183
 Philander 144, 147, 148, 211
 Philbrick 143, 147, 154
 Phillemon 178, 180, 181
 Phillip 38, 46, 50, 55, 57, 98, 148, 149, 150, 200, 206
 Phillip C. 163
 Polly 69, 72, 70, 173, 174
 Preston 73
 Priscilla B. 34, 72
 Prudence 23, 31, 42, 49, 55, 57, 117, 128, 135, 143, 175, 233
 Rachel 99
 Ransom W. 10, 22, 28, 20, 45, 46, 68, 104, 105, 143, 176, 206
 Rebecca 179
 Rebecca G. 194
 Rebecca S. 146, 152, 163
 Reed V. 41, 71
 Relief 142
 Remembrance 142, 150, 159, 183, 184, 229
 Reuben 22, 53, 81, 155, 166
 Rhoda 16, 20, 27, 41, 44, 70, 71, 72, 102, 142, 145, 147, 150, 177, 179, 181, 205, 207
 Richard B. 64, 176
 Richard F. 181
 Richard H. 100
 Richard L. 71, 102, 160
 Richard M. 179
 Richard N. 70, 100
 Risph 198
 Robert . 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 35, 41, 61, 62, 92, 94, 135, 154, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 208, 230
 Robert C. 126, 188
 Robert D. 129
 Robert E. 187
 Robert N. 179
 Robert P. 179, 181
 Robert W. 94, 178, 180
 Rosa 103
 Roxana 70
 Roxy 62
 R. Samuel 211
 Rufus P. 149, 155, 166, 167
 Rufus R. 132
 Ruth . 30, 38, 48, 53, 59, 68, 75, 80, 136, 143, 145, 150, 173, 176, 185, 200, 201
 Ruth S. 152
 S. 62
 Salome 62, 95, 194
 Salome J. 49, 54, 55, 57, 66, 67, 68, 69, 85, 90, 102, 150, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 204, 205, 206
 Samantha 94, 122, 183
 Samuel . 12, 13, 17, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 113, 134, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 150, 151, 152, 155, 160, 162, 166, 169, 172, 173, 177, 178, 179, 180, 196, 200, 205, 209, 211, 222, 231
 Samuel A. 151
 Samuel B. 179
 Samuel C. 179
 Samuel G. 76, 107, 193, 195
 Samuel H. 155, 190
 Samuel M. 146, 154, 208
 Samuel S. 38, 151, 162
 Saphrona 92

Hand, Sara 143
 Sara C. 127
 Sara E. 95
 Sarah . 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72, 73, 74, 76, 85, 95, 97, 102, 112, 113, 129, 134, 135, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 160, 161, 164, 165, 174, 175, 176, 179, 182, 183, 184, 187, 193, 197, 198, 200, 205, 211
 Sarah A. 80, 90, 153, 159, 160, 179, 199
 Sarah C. 189, 190
 Sarah D. 129, 169
 Sarah E. 171
 Sarah F. 112
 Sarah G. 71, 98, 129, 130
 Sarah H. 145
 Sarah J. 164, 192
 Sarah L. S. 104
 Sarah M. 93
 Sarah M. I. 103, 133, 178
 Sarah P. 90, 122, 150, 158, 178
 Sarah S. 179
 Sarah W. 163
 Sargent 71
 Saviah 207
 Scully W. 185
 Sedwick 96
 Serena 158
 Sewall, H. 164, 170
 Sewell 147
 Sewell 147
 Sherman, E. 155
 Sidney 151
 Sidnie E. 161
 Silas . . . 44, 68, 172, 174, 175, 176, 223
 Simeon 145, 150, 159, 160
 Smith 149, 156
 Solomon . 21, 35, 36, 53, 54, 55, 56, 85, 226, 230
 Solomon H. 86
 Sophia 71, 119, 160, 194
 Sophia P. 102
 Sophrona 70
 Sophronia 78, 97
 Sophy 179, 181
 Stanford H. 99, 132
 Stanley L. 138
 Stella 160, 180
 Stella M. 169
 Stephen . 62, 64, 127, 206, 207, 227, 229
 Stephen B. 94, 127
 Stephen C. 71, 102
 Stillman H. 183
 Stillman N. 95, 127
 Stuart C. 135
 Sumner G. 137
 Susan . 50, 70, 75, 78, 84, 102, 104, 105, 107, 112, 133, 153, 160, 171, 180, 201, 204
 Susan A. 84
 Susan E. 184
 Susan F. 76, 105
 Susan W. 77
 Susanna . 10, 13, 20, 21, 23, 30, 35, 45, 47, 48, 53, 58, 58, 69, 73, 75, 93, 104, 143, 150
 Susannah H. 82
 Suviah 71
 Sylvanus 165
 Suvlah 71
 Sylvanus 165
 Sylvester 155, 166, 182, 183
 Sylvia 106, 165
 Tabitha 13, 37
 Tamer S. 56
 Temperance 143
 Thankful 21, 201, 211
 Thankful K. 201
 Theodore 159
 Theodore C. 98, 131
 Theodore D. 80, 115

Rand, Theresa.....	206	Rand, Warren S.....	157
Thomas..4, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,		Warren T.....	159
16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,		Watson.....	190
28, 29, 30, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43,		Wesley.....	157
44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 57, 60, 61, 62,		Weston S.....	202
65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 93, 94, 95,		Wilberforce J.....	127
98, 103, 104, 141, 142, 143, 144,		Wilberforce R.....	95
145, 146, 153, 163, 164, 175, 177,		Wilbur.....	165, 185
193, 194, 196, 197, 205, 207, 223,		Wilder T.....	134
224, 228,	229	Willard.....	97, 129
Thomas A.....	224	Willard F.....	129
Thomas B.....	50, 79, 113, 153, 163	Willard S.....	88
Thomas C.....	84, 98, 130	William..12, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27,	
Thomas D.....	44, 70, 101	28, 29, 30, 31, 38, 43, 45, 57, 65,	
Thomas E.....	113	68, 72, 73, 75, 90, 92, 103, 107,	
Thomas F.....	191	122, 131, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150,	
Thomas G.....	116	151, 160, 186, 190, 193, 194, 195,	
Thomas J.....	79, 113, 151, 161, 228	204, 205, 209, 211, 212, 225, 227,	
Thomas N.....	105	William A.....	153, 164, 178
Thomas P.....	64, 95, 96, 128	William B.....	73, 78, 105, 112, 133,
Thomas W.....	78, 153		135, 169
Thorndike.....	82, 117	William B. M.....	121
Tillie.....	135	William C.....	161
Timothy.....	19, 224	William D.....	66, 89, 121
Tobias.....	193	William E.....	131, 154, 170
Tobias T.....	193	William G.....	97, 129, 194,
True W.....	157, 168	William H.....	77, 98, 112, 129, 131,
Udorah.....	101		168, 187, 192, 193, 194,
Ursula.....	212	William J.....	90, 122, 147, 154
Vernon.....	185	William M.....	59, 126, 132, 202
Vernon W.....	185	William N.....	122
Victor A.....	134	William R.....	69, 132
Vienna.....	171	William T.....	65, 210
Vina.....	139	William W.....	77, 82, 103, 117,
Virginia.....	138	William W. S.....	87,
Waffe.....	20, 33, 49, 76, 78,	William Y.....	227
	169	Willis.....	210
Waldron H.....	153, 164	Willis P.....	198
Wallace.....	181, 186, 187, 224	Willis S.....	138
Walter.....	193	Willy L.....	134
Walter A.....	113, 198	Winifred.....	135, 170
Walter F.....	93, 126	Zebedee.....	205
Walter M. I.....	157	Zachariah (4, 10, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22,	
Walter T.....	167	Zachariah) 23, 37, 56, 88, 89, 225,	226
Wareham.....	36, 53, 81	Zillah.....	135
Wareham D.....	56, 86	Zylpha M.....	171
Warren.....	75, 105, 117, 134		

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN RAND.

Abbott, Andrew.....	171	Alexander, Marion.....	114
Ephraim.....	60	Alfred the Great.....	234
Mary F.....	164	Allen, Catherine.....	210
Samuel.....	61	Elizabeth.....	46
Abraham.....	60, 61, 171	Emeline.....	88
Abraham, Hannah H.....	54	John.....	47
Adams, Anderson.....	20	Martha.....	41
Anna.....	58	Salmon.....	86
Caroline.....	108	Sarah.....	41
Carrie E.....	64	Stella M.....	160
Deborah.....	64, 67	William.....	47
Elizabeth.....	20	Alswitha.....	234
Henry.....	64	Alt, see Ott,	
Henry C.....	64	Amagreen, Louisa.....	151
Hephzibar.....	55	Ames, Martin.....	64
Hugh.....	58, 211	Mary.....	64
Joanna.....	20	Amidon, Harriet R.....	184
John.....	58	Anderson, Edward.....	152
Jonathan.....	55	Harriet M.....	128
Louisa D.....	64	Martha.....	152
Margaret.....	57	Andrew, John.....	111
Mary E.....	111	Andrews, George C.....	156
Mary H.....	64	John.....	89
Ruth.....	20	Lizzie.....	156
Sally.....	54	Margaret.....	59
Samuel.....	20, 57	Thomas F.....	156
Sarah.....	52, 55	Annis, Clifton C.....	157
Winborn.....	226	Harriet.....	157
Adela.....	234, 235	Appleton, Elizabeth.....	38
Alexander, Eben.....	114	Nathaniel.....	38
Ebenezer.....	114	Archibald, Miss.....	59
Eleanor S.....	114	Armitage, Eleazer.....	24
John H.....	114	Isabella.....	24
Margaret M.....	114	Arnold, Elizabeth.....	123

Arnold, Emily.....	91	Barber, Luke.....	71
Salmon.....	123	Mildred.....	72
S. Augustus.....	91	Relief.....	71
Arnulf I.....	234	Relief II.....	71
Arnulf II.....	234	Sally R.....	72, 192
Arrington, Hannah.....	68	Thomas.....	71
Ashbury, Nellie.....	169	Barker, Charles W.....	195
Ashley, Col.....	221	Florence.....	195
Athelstane.....	221	Nellie.....	195
Atkins, Hepzibah.....	177	Barlow, Elizabeth.....	27
Atwood, Susan.....	78	Barnard, Annie T.....	189
Ault see Olt.		Barnes, Asa.....	218
Austin.....	104	Lavina.....	184
Betsey.....	107	Mary.....	141
Caroline.....	107	Barnum, Katherine.....	199
David.....	107	Barnet, Joseph.....	194
Ebenezer.....	87	Olive.....	194
Emma.....	107	Sarah.....	19
Harriet C.....	105	Barry, Mehitabel.....	162
Horace.....	107	Barrett, David.....	105
Isaac.....	58	Isaac.....	81
James.....	107	Josephine.....	163
Margaret.....	39, 57	Josiah.....	227
Mary.....	57, 58	Louisa.....	105
May.....	107	Martha.....	81
Nathaniel.....	39, 57, 58	Susan.....	81
Ruth.....	17	Thomas.....	229
Thomas.....	17	Batchelder, Jane M.....	179
William.....	58, 107	Sally.....	194, 196, 197
Avery, Abraham.....	110	Bates, Katherine M.....	134
Julia.....	111	Batten, Mary.....	42, 62
Ayer, Callista.....	201	Richard.....	42, 62
Hattie.....	171	Sarah.....	64
Mabel F.....	201	Baum, Caroline.....	118
W. H. H.....	201	J. Eugene.....	118
Ayers, Sally.....	66	Baxter, Ann.....	14
Aymer Tailfefer.....	235	Samuel.....	14
Babb, Sarah.....	76, 109	Beall, Arthur.....	191
Babcock, Betsey.....	76, 109	Charles T.....	191
Bachelor, Martha.....	146	Clara S.....	191
Bacon, Elizabeth.....	57	Ella.....	191
Bailey, Anna.....	61	Lily M.....	191
Clara.....	202	Robert C.....	191
Joseph.....	61	Beals, Capt.....	228
Bain, Mehetabel.....	48	Beaman, Ellen.....	204
William.....	48	Waldo G.....	204
Baine, Mary A.....	161	Beard, Elizabeth.....	190
Baker, Abner.....	55	Beauchamp, Frances.....	50
Anna.....	55	William.....	50
Artemas D.....	55	Belcher, Hannah.....	43
Asa.....	55	William.....	43
Ashbel.....	55	Belknap, Ebenezer.....	213, 215
Azubar.....	55	Enoch.....	98
Daniel.....	36, 55	Jeremiah.....	18
Deborah.....	36, 55	Mary.....	18, 98
Elizabeth.....	18, 55	Beil, Emily.....	151
George W.....	161	Bellows, Hepzibah.....	33
Hepzibar.....	55	Belrose, Margaretta E.....	115
Jasper R.....	55	Bemis, Edmund.....	226
Justin.....	72	Bendow, Ann.....	239
Martha D. R.....	161	Thomas.....	238
Mary.....	72	Benham, Ellen.....	181
Balding, Mary J.....	64	Silas.....	181
Baldwin I.....	234	Berry, Mary C.....	169
Baldwin II.....	234	Thomas J.....	169
Baldwin IV.....	234	Bertha.....	225
Baldwin V.....	235	Beven, Charnee M.....	101
Baldwin, Col.....	219	Cornella.....	101
Rebecca.....	238, 241	John.....	101
Ball, Daniel G.....	152	Robert.....	101
Mary.....	152	Warren C.....	101
Mellicent.....	40	Bickford, Abigail.....	38
Robert.....	40	Almira.....	166
Bamford, Chloe E.....	130	Eli.....	38
Cornella.....	130	William S.....	166
Mary E.....	130	Bigelow, Col.....	215
William.....	130	Deborah.....	233
Bancroft, Matilda.....	54, 83	Humphrey.....	36
Timothy.....	54, 83	Jabez.....	233
Bandleon, Matie.....	79	Jedidah.....	36
Barbee, Mary.....	138	Joshua.....	233
John A.....	138	Levinah.....	36
Sylvester H.....	138	Lucretia.....	36
Barber, Desdemona.....	71	Margery.....	233
Eber M.....	72	Mary.....	36
Eber W. A.....	72	Phebe.....	36
Emily R.....	72	Ruth.....	53

Bigelow, Samuel.....	22, 36	Brigham, Sarah.....	37
Serena.....	36	Bright, Josephine.....	105
Timothy.....	225	Brihtrie.....	234
Vashti.....	36	Brinkley, Elizabeth.....	34
Billings, Hammatt.....	11	John.....	77
Hepzibah.....	32	Brockenshire, Charles.....	34
Bishop, John.....	47	Huldah.....	77
Judith.....	47	John.....	77
Blanchard, Genie I.....	134	Mary.....	77
Blaney, Benj.....	217, 221	Susan.....	77
Blanford, Sarah.....	231	William.....	77
Blake, Hannah.....	208	Brooks, Abigail.....	50
Jeremiah.....	57	Arlington R.....	199
Lydia.....	148	Bertha.....	199
Polly.....	57	Bessie B.....	199
Seth.....	208	Caleb.....	223
Blatchford, Arthur W.....	132	Col.....	215, 217, 221, 223, 224
Ida.....	132	Eleazer.....	217, 221
Rosa.....	103	Elizabeth.....	198
Blauvelt, Capt.....	241	Frederick C.....	199
Blunt, Abigail.....	231	Glendora.....	199
Bodge, Rebecca.....	105	Helen.....	199
Bond, William.....	223	Isaac.....	58
Bonnez, Julia.....	105	John.....	214
Booth, Julia A.....	161	John C.....	198
Bouker, Edmond C.....	72	Katherine.....	199
Emily A.....	72	Lillian G.....	198
Lucy C.....	72	Mildred F.....	199
Luke D.....	72	Mary.....	58
Mary M.....	72	Samuel.....	50
Milton R.....	72	Brookins, Marcia.....	108
Prudence.....	72	Brown, Albertus P.....	106
Sally R.....	72	Clementina.....	128
Samuel P.....	72	Elbridge D.....	106
Stephen.....	72	Ellen.....	170
Walter L.....	72	Emma.....	106
Bourchier, Lady Anne.....	236	Fanny R.....	103
Sir Humphrey.....	236	Harvey W.....	103
Bowditch, Eunice.....	47	Isaiah.....	193
Bowen, Mary.....	73	John.....	218
Sarah.....	29	Lucinda W.....	162
Bowers, James.....	55	Lucy.....	206
Polly.....	55	Mary.....	183
Bowman, Capt.....	215	Miriam.....	208
Boyden, _____.....	233	Sally.....	193, 194, 195
Mary.....	233	Sarah.....	103
Boylston, Abigail.....	47	Sarah A.....	153
Sarah.....	40	Silas.....	170
Boyrton, _____.....	24	Sophrona.....	70
Elizabeth.....	24	Stephen.....	206
Bradford, Gov. William.....	72, 241	Thankful K.....	201
Joseph.....	241	Brownell, Abner.....	137
Peter.....	72	Annie E.....	137
Priscilla.....	72	Eliza.....	137
Bradish, Abigail.....	32	Brownlee, Bertha.....	199
Capt.....	219	Bruce, Herbert.....	161
David.....	219	John W.....	70
Ebenezer K.....	32	Josiah.....	161
Elizabeth.....	32	Leslie.....	161
Esther.....	32	Margaret.....	70
Hannah.....	48	Martha.....	22
Hepzibah.....	32	Sidnie.....	161
Isaac.....	32	Susie M.....	161
James.....	19	Bryant, Ellen.....	64, 176
John.....	32	Buck, Mary E.....	128
Mary.....	47	Buffington, Nehemiah.....	218
Rebecca.....	32	Bullard, Col.....	220
Sarah.....	19	Bumstead, Thomas.....	216
William.....	32	Lunker, Betsey.....	200
Bradley, Caleb.....	207	Eunice.....	78
Bradshaw, Mary.....	29	Jonathan.....	200
Bramhall, Mary B.....	129	Nancy.....	78
Brastow, Nancy.....	189	Obed.....	78
Breed, Susan V.....	84	Burchsted, John H.....	14
Brewer, Elizabeth.....	10	Mary.....	14
Nathaniel.....	10	Burke, Lavinia.....	184
Erldge, Major.....	217, 225	Sarah.....	135
Brigden, Elizabeth.....	20, 229	Burleigh, Deborah.....	161
John.....	19	Burnham, Charles.....	167
Mildred.....	27, 229	Mary E.....	197
Nathaniel.....	20, 229	Burpee, Clara F.....	188
Sarah.....	19	William.....	188
Thomas.....	229	Burrill, Alfred.....	89
Thomasine.....	229	Priscilla.....	89
Briggs, Charles A.....	99	Burroughs, Hannah.....	31
Mary.....	99	Josiah.....	31
Brigham, Edmund.....	216	Burt, James.....	223

Butler, Henry.....	229	Chase, Suviah.....	71
Butterworth, Edgar R.....	107	Cheney, Adelle.....	169
Grace.....	107	Dorothy.....	237
Calms, Alice.....	120	Emeline.....	210
Laelal.....	121	Everett.....	210
Lulu E. R.....	121	John.....	237
Moses H.....	120, 121	Cheever, Abigail.....	29
Caffe, John.....	227	Richard.....	29
Call, Abigail.....	18	Susanna.....	29
Anna.....	31	Child, Abijah.....	223
Caleb.....	31	Chertina.....	84
Esther.....	40, 43	David L.....	75
Hannah.....	15	John A.....	84
John.....	15	Lolla M.....	75
Jonathan.....	40	Chillingsworth, Mary.....	212
Mehotable.....	15, 31	Chittenden, Abram H.....	136
Sarah.....	13, 40	Catherine.....	136
Thomas.....	13, 18	Henry W.....	136
Callender, Frances.....	50	Herbert S.....	136
William B.....	59	Luch.....	136
Camahan, Almu B.....	180	Mary.....	136
Anna.....	180	Christopher, Mary.....	71
Catherine.....	180	Clafin, Alice.....	181
Frank.....	180	Clark, Abble R.....	65
Frederick.....	180	Clarke, Abby.....	96
George A.....	180	Abigail.....	33, 59
James.....	180	Annie.....	65
James C.....	180	Charles H.....	65
Laura R.....	180	Charissa.....	108
Susan.....	180	Deborah.....	64
Wm. H.....	180	Edmund R.....	65
Cameron, Belle.....	127	Elizabeth.....	65
Campbell, Mary.....	60, 184, 230	Emma J.....	171
Care, Ida.....	126	Ephraim.....	207
Carleton, Emmeline H.....	100	Eugene L.....	65
Carlile, David.....	225	Frank P.....	65
Carlock, Laura C.....	188	Hannah.....	61
Carlton, Rev William.....	155	Harriet P.....	65
Carpenter, Abigail.....	26	Henrietta.....	65
Nathan.....	26	James R.....	65
Carr, Abigail.....	155	Jane.....	183
Abigail L.....	155	John.....	84
John.....	155	John E.....	158
Carter, Abigail.....	12	John P.....	64
Caleb.....	40	John R.....	64
Daniel.....	43	Margaret.....	64
Esther.....	43	Margaret B.....	65
Eunice.....	146	Mary.....	64
Hannah.....	40	Mary E.....	65
John.....	25, 29, 40, 51	Matthew.....	33, 50
Jonathan.....	40	Olive.....	158
Joseph.....	40	Peter H.....	65
Mary.....	12, 31, 40, 79	Sarah.....	65
Mehetable.....	25, 40, 51	Sarah D.....	96
Samuel.....	12, 33, 40, 50, 51	Susan.....	107
Sarah.....	29, 33, 40, 42, 50	Susanna.....	233
Carthrick, Michael.....	229	Walter H.....	65
Mildred.....	229	William H.....	96
Sarah.....	229	William W.....	65
Cate, Mary.....	150	Claxton, Caroline.....	114
Richard.....	150	John H.....	114
Ruth.....	150	R. Bethel.....	114
Samuel.....	150	Cleaveland, Hannah.....	50
Center, Abigail.....	51, 231	Henry.....	50
Samuel.....	231	Coates, Abbe K.....	90
Chadbourne, Margaret.....	118	Cobb, Ansel.....	201
Chadwick, Anson G.....	119	Lydia.....	201
Emellne.....	119	Coburn, Asa.....	214
Joseph.....	213, 214, 221, 222	Cochran, Mabel F.....	79
Sophia A.....	119	Newton M.....	79
Chamberlain, John.....	25	Coffin, Parnel.....	68
Mary.....	141	Philander.....	112
Mellecent.....	25	Sarah C.....	112
William.....	141	Colburn, Anna.....	53
Chapman, Elizabeth.....	38	Lewis.....	53
Job.....	38	Colby, Ann.....	201
Charlemagne.....	238	Emily.....	157
Charles Martel.....	238	John.....	157
Charles the Bald.....	234, 238	Coleman, Miriam.....	68
Chase, Anna.....	78	Collins, Caleb.....	21
David.....	200	Mary.....	21
Elma G.....	123	Conant, Elizabeth.....	164
Emma.....	123	Harold A. R.....	164
John.....	95	Henry J.....	164
Oscar.....	123	Myra I.....	185
Sara.....	95	Congreve, —.....	239
Sarah A. G.....	200		

Conrad the Peaceful.....	235, 239	Dakin, Sarah	65
Convers, Anna.....	86	Dalton, Betsey	57, 206
Squire	86	James	57, 206
Converse, Lydia.....	75	Damon, Cornelius J.	190
Cook, Abigail.....	39	Daniel M.	80
Bridget	28	Ellen F.	80
Harriet	82	Elmer E.	190
Louisa	84	Ernest M.	190
Polly	98	George F.	190
Russell S.	82	John	38, 190
Sears	84	Margaret	38
Cooley, Eunice.....	207	Milton O.	190
Huldah	87, 238	Sarah	190
Isaac	238	William	190
Coollidge, Anna.....	45	William A.	190
Elisha	82	Dana, Stephen	220, 221
Mary	82	Danforth, Charles	191
Simon	45	Edward	191
Cooper, Hannah.....	29	Frank	191
Judith	45	Mahala	191
William	45	Polly	148
Cornwell, Conlin.....	177	Davis, Capt	220
Elizabeth	177	Elizabeth	24, 149
Emmeline	177	Hannah	31
Samuel	177	Harriet	24, 157
Corwin, Daniel.....	45	James	24, 226
Sarah	45	Jonathan	219
Cotta, John.....	24	Margaret	94
Sarah	24	Mary	27, 157
Cotton, Joanna.....	24	Mehetable	15, 24, 31
Ward	24	Mildred	27
Courser, Nancy.....	168	Nathaniel T.	94
Cowee, John	38	Pain	157
Mary	38	Randall, }	15, 24, 31
Cox, Abigail.....	202	Randol, }	
Daniel D.	202	Ruth	231
Crain, Mary A.	99	Zebulon	149
Cram, Mehetable	92	Zechariah	27
Crane, Benjamin	172	Dean, Esther	43
John	213	John	43
Mary	172	Dearborn, Clara.....	123
Crosby, Alexander L.	101	Henry	229
Bridget	88	Nathaniel	123
Cornelia L.	101	De Baun, Christina.....	242
Florence L.	101	Jacobus	242
Georgianna	101	Joost	242
Henry C.	101	De Beaufort, Lady Joan	236
Ida L.	101	De Beranger, Eleanor.....	235
Joseph	101	Margaret	235
Joseph C.	101	Raimond	235
Louisa	101	Demary, Anna	54
Lourain	101	Sally	55
Samuel K.	101	Sllas	55
Warren	101	Deming, Elijah.....	224
William C.	101	De Neville, Alice.....	236
Cross, Ellen.....	118	Joan	236
Crossman, Martha J.	183	John	236
Crouch, Clara	168	Maud	236
Horace	168	Ralph	236
Crowell, Annie V.	169	Richard	236
Cummings, Harriet	178	Denny, Ellen K.	93
Harriet S.	178	W. W.	93
Lucy	210	Dennison, Edward.....	240
Mary R.	178	Elizabeth	240
William E.	178	Margaret	240
Cunningham, Abigail	21	Derby, Sarah.....	190
Currier, Harriet S.	168	Deshorn, Nancy.....	189
Margaret	198	Devenport, Abigail.....	70
Sarah	146	Devens, Anne.....	34
Curtis, Martha.....	186, 187	Ditson, Elizabeth.....	152
Curtiss, Giles.....	178	Horatio	152
Laura	178	Doane, Almira.....	111
Cushing, Col.....	214, 216	Caroline D.	124
John.....	21, 55, 216, 218, 219	Dodge, Deborah.....	35, 230
John	82	Edith	230
Lucinda	84	Jabez	35, 230
Mary	82	John	230
Cutler, Asa.....	73, 104	Margery	230
Deborah	73	Margery	230
Elizabeth	103	Martha	49
John	12	Mary	230
Nehemiah	73	Richard	230
Rebecca	104, 231	Samuel	230
Susanna	73	Dolbeare, Hannah.....	145
Dacre, Lord.....	236	Doollittle, Esther.....	66
Daily, Susan A.	133	Lucius	66
		Dorrell, Rachel.....	42

Douglass, Jane	140	Edmonds, Thomas	46
Dow, Amos	154	Edward I.	235
Clara F.	168	Edward II.	235
Emily	150	Edward III.	236
Emma G.	157	Edwards, Elizabeth	57
Harriet S.	168	William	57
Herman A.	157	Egbert	234
Mary	150, 168	Elin, David H.	199
Samuel H.	150, 168	Elbridge, Allen	115
Downes } Anna	62, 63	Charles S.	115
Downs } Catherine	63	Eliza	72
Charles H.	151	Eleanor	234, 235
Georgianna	151	Elfrith	234
John	151	Ellot, John	241
Mary	62	Elkins, James	145
Mary R.	63	Ellenwood, Israel	21
Rhoda B.	62	Susanna	21
Susan	151	Elliot, Capt.	225
Downing, Caroline	108	Elmore, Susan	102
Oliver	108	Elwell, Cornelia	94
Dowst, Sarah	143	Jacob T.	94
Dows, Sarah	189	Emerson, Edgar R.	125
Dowse, Benjamin	11	Hannah	74
Eleaner	11	Henry W.	125
Elizabeth	11	Marla	125
John	11	Moses F.	125
Jonathan	11	Moses W.	125
Joseph	11	Susie	128
Lawrence	11	Endicott, Annie	117
Margery	11	Clara T.	118
Mary	11, 39	William	117, 118
Nathaniel	11	Epps, Daniel	63, 237
Sarah	11	Eliza	63
Drew, Elizabeth	11	Elizabeth	42, 63
Droppers, Cora	133	Francis	63
Garrett	133	Hannah	63
Jean	133	Joseph	42, 63
Drury, Betsey	54	Lewis	63
Charles	196	Martha	63
Nettie	196	Mary	63
Dudley, Sarah	23	Nehemiah	63
Dunbar, Abigail L.	167	Errington, Abraham	231
Florence	167	Anna	230, 231
Fred	167	Rebecca	231
Mahala	167	Erskine, Hattie B.	201
Willard C.	167	J.	201
Duncan I.	235	Justus S.	201
Dunham, —	48	Estabrook, Elizabeth	43
Mary	48	John	43
Dunning, Marcia S.	117	Mellecent	25
Robert	117	Prudence	45
Dunton, Hepzibah	28	Ethelfrid	231
Durrell, Abigail	200	Ethelwulf	234
Joseph B.	200	Etting, A. V. V.	68
Dustin, Clara A.	167	Mary	68
Cyrus	167	Everill, Abner C.	202
Edna	167	Percis	202
Dutton, Betsey	93	Fairbanks, Adelaide C.	81
Elizabeth	93	Fairfax, Sir Thomas	240
Mary	93	Fairthorne, Emma	80
Mary F.	183	Frederick	80
Miandee	92	Fales, Selinda	66
Miranda	92	Farnsworth, Betsey	178
Warren	93	Farrar, Nancy	180, 190
Dyer, Abigail	207	Farrington, Eliza	63
Endberga	234	Farris, Margaret	58
Eames, Daniel	224	Farwell, Sarah	174
Gershom	231	Favor, Martha J.	153
Hannah	231	Fellows, Gen.	218
Mary	21, 231	Felt, Jonathan	214
Eastman, Lucy	201	Ferdinand III.	235
Eaton, Anna	14	Ferguson, Glendora I.	190
Benjamin	14	Ferguson, Addie	132
Elizabeth	76	Fernald, Charles	171
Isabelle	164	Dorothy M.	171
Jonas	27	Eliza	171
Joseph P.	76	Tobias	218
Joshua	47	Ferrin, Betsey	206
Mary	47	Wells	206
Eddy, Ella	129	Fienee, Alice	236
Edenden, Edmund	11	Anne	236
Eliza	11	Catherine	236
Sarah	11	Thomas	236
Edgar Atheling	235	Fillebrown, Hannah	29
Edgerley, Andrew J.	123	Isaac	29
Mary	123	John	62
Edmunds, Elizabeth	46	Mary	29

Fillebrown, Nancy.....	52	Francis, Mary.....	75
Fish, Thomas.....	216	Susanna.....	48, 75
Fisher, Nathan.....	216	Fredericks, Elizabeth.....	242
Polly.....	50	French, Eliza.....	170
Robert C.....	50	Mary A.....	160
Vina S.....	139	Thomas.....	170
Fisk, Abigail.....	156	Frost, Dorcas.....	165
Ebenezer.....	156	Edmund.....	29
Edna.....	167	Hannah.....	29
Florence W.....	156	Irene.....	42, 63
John.....	156	James.....	42
Jonathan.....	215, 224	Mary.....	42, 46
Lizzie.....	156	Nehemiah.....	42, 63
Mahala.....	156	Sarah.....	29
Mary.....	156	Simon.....	165
Woodbury.....	156	Frothingham, Abigail.....	31, 43
Fiske, Anna.....	67	Benjamin.....	17, 213
Fitch, Elizabeth.....	240	Deborah.....	31
Jeremiah.....	35	Elizabeth.....	43
Mary.....	35	Esther.....	43
Fitz-Hugh, Alice.....	236	Hannah.....	12, 16, 18, 45
Baron.....	236	Jabez.....	45
Henry.....	236	James.....	74
Flagg, Gershom.....	231	James K.....	75
Hannah.....	231	John.....	43
Flanders, Nancy M.....	194	John P.....	121
Flint, Jerusha.....	56	Joseph.....	17, 31
Mary.....	83	Mary.....	16, 17
Floyd, Benjamin.....	49	Maud.....	121
Sally.....	49	Nathaniel.....	12, 16, 17
Flucker, Elizabeth.....	38	Rebecca.....	45
James.....	38	Ruth.....	17
Jane.....	38	Sally.....	74
Fogg, Hannah.....	148	Sarah.....	17, 74
Folger, Anna.....	68	Susanna.....	75
Hannah.....	50	Thomas.....	17
Katherine.....	68	William.....	45
Mary B.....	112	Frye, Col.....	219
Polly.....	50	Eliza.....	77
Solomon.....	50	Elizabeth.....	77, 163
Walter.....	112	Isaac.....	229
William H.....	68	Orrin F.....	77, 110
Folsom, Jeremiah.....	207	Samuel.....	77
Mary.....	207	Fulk IV.....	239
Major-Gen.....	228	Fulk V.....	239
Fontaine, Cornelia A.....	187	Fulk Nerra.....	239
Jessie W.....	187	Fuller, Capt.....	220
Lamar.....	187	Fullet, Caroline.....	105
Maud.....	187	Willis.....	105
Rand.....	187	Furgason, Alex C.....	125, 126
Walter L.....	187	Eliza.....	125
Forbell, Mary.....	130	Ezekiel C. M.....	126
William.....	130	James W.....	126
Forbes, Lucy M.....	192	John A.....	126
Ford, Barnard.....	73	Mary C.....	126
Priscilla.....	73	Gaddes, Marie L.....	126
William.....	224	Gardiner, Lyon.....	240
Fosdick, Sally.....	74	Gardner, Col.....	213, 223
Fosket, Abigail.....	41	Emma.....	107
Foss, Lydia.....	141	Laurence.....	107
Fossett, Hattie.....	162	Garland, Elizabeth.....	154
Walter S.....	162	Frances.....	33
Foster, Edwin E.....	184	Hannah P.....	152
Elizabeth L.....	24	Orlando.....	154
Ellis E.....	184	Garlick, Sarah.....	184
Emma.....	184	Garnsby, Margaretta.....	121
Hepzibah.....	28	Gates, Daniel.....	174
John.....	212	Major-Gen.....	215
Joseph.....	28	Lucy.....	174
Josiah.....	28	Mary.....	174
Maria.....	181	Samuel.....	174
Mary.....	212	Gear, Ruth.....	126
Polly.....	38	Senator.....	136
Timothy.....	38	Geoffry of Chateau-Laudun.....	239
Ursula.....	212	Geoffry I.....	235
Fox, Margaret.....	185	Geoffry IV.....	239
Foye, Elizabeth.....	152	George, Roxy.....	62
Hannah.....	145	Germaine, John M.....	75
John.....	145	Susanna.....	75
Mary.....	152	Gerry, Abigail.....	167
Mary J.....	152	Edith C.....	167
Thomas.....	152	Etta E.....	167
Francis, Benjamin.....	75	Julla L.....	167
Converse.....	48, 75	Reuben A.....	167
James.....	75	Gibbs, Mary.....	180
Lydia.....	75	Gibson, Ellza.....	196
Lydia M.....	75	Giles, Cyrus.....	122

Giles, Fred.....	122	Griffin, John.....	34
Sarah.....	122	Lydia G.....	98
Gill, Moses.....	27	Martha.....	38
Sarah.....	85	Grosvenor, —.....	239
Gilman, Col.....	228	Nancy.....	61
Gilmore, Ellen.....	105	Roswell.....	61
Warren.....	105	Grout, Ada.....	203
Gilpatrick, Stephen.....	201	Grover, Mary B.....	47
Thankful.....	201	Guild, Ada.....	100
Gleason, Micajah.....	222	Daniel.....	191
Glover, Sarah.....	113	Florence.....	104
Goffe, Sarah.....	41	Frances.....	104
John.....	41	Frank B.....	104
Goldthwait, Ellen A. R.....	119	Grace.....	104
Jessie S.....	137	Mary.....	104
Joel.....	119	Mary E.....	104
Joel A.....	137	Vera P.....	104
Joel B.....	137	Walter B.....	104
Mary.....	137	Guy, Charles V.....	184
William.....	137	Susan.....	184
Goodell, Fideifa R.....	184	Hale, Elizabeth.....	49
Goodhue, Margery.....	232	Enoch.....	54, 226
Miriam.....	156	Jacob G.....	49
William.....	232	Mary.....	199
Goodrich, Lizzie.....	118	Nathan.....	226
Goodwin, Abigail.....	50, 231	Haley, Gordon.....	57
Esther.....	32	Nancy.....	151
Frances.....	33, 50	Polly.....	57
John.....	32, 50	Hall, Aaron.....	71
Nathaniel.....	33, 50	Alice.....	71
Timothy.....	231	Betsy.....	98
Goodyear, George.....	70	Charles W.....	149
Roxana.....	70	Cyrilla.....	102
Gordon, Alfred.....	69	Dorothy M.....	121
Anna.....	61, 230	Elizabeth.....	11, 12
Daniel.....	230	Ephraim.....	11
Elizabeth.....	230	Esther.....	144
Emily.....	61	George H.....	149
Hannah.....	230	Grace.....	231
James.....	230	Hannah D.....	71
John.....	60, 61, 211, 230	Isaac.....	11
Josiah.....	230	James.....	149
Mary.....	60, 61, 230	John.....	121
Millie.....	60, 230	Joseph.....	11, 14, 144
Nancy.....	61	Levi.....	149
Nathaniel.....	60, 61, 230	Luke S.....	71
Rebecca W.....	230	Margaretta.....	121
Robert.....	230	Mary.....	14, 71, 127, 144
Sally.....	230	Moses R.....	149
Samuel.....	230	Mildred.....	71
Sarah.....	60, 211, 230	Rachel.....	117
William.....	230	Rand.....	71
Goss, Levi.....	143	Richard.....	14
Sarah.....	143	Ruth.....	231
Sarah A.....	165	Samuel.....	71
Susannah.....	143	Sarah.....	11, 14, 149
Gould, —.....	37	Stephen.....	231
Lydia.....	98	William.....	149
Tabitha.....	37	Zachariah.....	14
Goulding, Grace.....	233	Hallett, Allen.....	78
Jonah.....	233	Hepzibah.....	78
Graffam, Mary.....	208	Hamilton, A. B. W.....	75
Graham, Arthur G.....	195	Deacon.....	84
Bertha.....	195	Elizabeth.....	75
Guy.....	195	Mary.....	75, 81
Lytle R.....	195	W. H.....	75
Ronald.....	195	Hammatt, Abigail.....	49
Grant, Ruth.....	30	Fanny.....	52
Graves, Hannah.....	21	Henry.....	49
Mary.....	119	Mary.....	52
Samuel.....	21	William.....	52
Gray, Catherine.....	60	Hancock, Sarah.....	164
Judith P.....	206	Hanson, Ernest W.....	79
Mary.....	35	Henry.....	79
Greaton, John.....	218	Kate I.....	79
Green, Elizabeth.....	207	Mabel F.....	79
Elizabeth A.....	112	Mary.....	79
John.....	32, 49, 207	Nellie M.....	79
Olive J.....	131	Sarah W.....	160
Martha.....	32, 49, 154	Hardres, Elizabeth.....	237
Thomas.....	112	Thomas.....	237
William.....	49	Harlakenden, Dorothy.....	237, 239
Greenough, Jane.....	194	Elizabeth.....	236
Grice, Martha.....	35	George.....	237
Samuel.....	35	Mary.....	236
Gridley, Col.....	222	Roger.....	236
Richard.....	213, 214, 221	Thomas.....	236, 237, 239

Harper, Sarah E.....	97	Hill, James.....	123
Harrington, Adam.....	36	James R.....	170
Capt.....	214	Lena E.....	123
Daniel.....	215	Lizzie.....	170
Lucretia.....	36	Mary.....	30, 118
Harris, Capt.....	213	Nathaniel.....	170
Hannah.....	40	Polly.....	200
John.....	25, 39, 40	Samuel.....	223
Jonathan.....	40	Sarah.....	28, 73
Mary.....	39, 40, 157	Sarah F.....	170
Mellicent.....	25, 39, 40	Susanna.....	73
Thomas.....	39, 40	Hinds, Cora.....	183
Harse, Susan.....	171	Don.....	183
Hart, Tabitha.....	37	Samantha.....	183
Hartwell, Dorcas.....	38	Hobart, Edmund.....	241
Hartvey, Agnes.....	117	Peter.....	240, 241
Emily.....	118	Rebecca.....	240
Mary.....	85	Hobby, ———.....	43
Orange.....	85	Abigail.....	43
Robert.....	118	Hodgden, Louise A.....	153
Hastings, Abigail.....	50	Hodgson, James.....	201
Hathaway, Cornelia.....	94	Paulina.....	201
Margaret E.....	94	Holbrook, Mary.....	104
Selinda.....	66	William B.....	104
Hathorn, Jedidah.....	36	Holden, Abigail.....	37
Haugh, Anna B.....	180	Ann.....	34
Hawes, Mabel.....	180	Elizabeth.....	37, 61
Hay, Ann.....	25	Elizabeth M.....	61
Ann Hawks.....	241	Henry.....	51
James.....	25	J.....	222
Hayes, Aaron.....	210	Joseph.....	37
Ichabod.....	210	Nancy.....	34, 51
Mary.....	210	Nathaniel R.....	51
N. Augusta.....	206	Nehemiah.....	51
Theresa M.....	206	Oliver.....	34, 51
Haynes, Ada.....	106	Thomas F.....	51
Haywood, Eda F.....	169	Holland, Hannah.....	122
Hazen, Elder.....	77	Joshua.....	122
Susie.....	125	Holmes, Dorcas.....	154
Heal, Mary J.....	195	Joseph.....	28
Heard, Abigail.....	200	Martha A.....	169
Mary M.....	88	Mary.....	156
Heath, Ann.....	158	Rebecca.....	28
Benj. F.....	158	Sarah.....	157
Lydia.....	158	Sarah A.....	157
Major-Gen.....	214, 216	William.....	157
Mary.....	158	Holt, Joshua.....	217
Matthias.....	158	Homan, Benjamin.....	69
Nathaniel.....	214, 215	Eliza.....	69
Hegins, Laurett.....	99	Homer, ———.....	163
Helle de la Fleche.....	239	Carrie E.....	163
Hemenway, Daniel.....	53, 67, 210	Hook, Francis.....	38
Deborah.....	67	Mary.....	38
Elizabeth.....	67	Hooper, Eunice.....	73
Farmary.....	210	F. A.....	131
Ichabod.....	22, 210	Joshua.....	73
John.....	22, 67, 210	Nellie.....	181
Josiah.....	67	Hopkins, Abigail.....	31, 49
Mary.....	22, 210	Caleb.....	91
Mehitable.....	210	Hannah.....	47, 49
Nancy.....	67	Jane.....	91
Rhoda.....	22, 210	Jane V.....	91
Ruth.....	53	Joseph.....	31, 47, 49
Susanna.....	22, 53, 210	Susanna.....	47
Thankful.....	67	Hoppin, Abigail.....	31
Henderson, Joseph.....	17	Elizabeth.....	31
Sarah.....	17	William.....	31
Henry I.....	235	Horton, Edward A.....	121
Henry II.....	235	Josephine.....	121
Henry III.....	235	Ruth.....	122
Heribert II.....	234	Houghton, Abigail.....	173, 175
Herrick, Sarah.....	141	Anna.....	175
Herron, Mattie.....	185	Aretas.....	173, 175
Hett, Mary.....	16	Asa.....	173, 175
Hewson, Hannah.....	45	Betty.....	175
Hickox, Sarah.....	121	Deborah.....	175
Higgins, Lillian C.....	136	Dorcas.....	175
Hill, Abraham.....	73	Elizabeth.....	173, 175
Albert R.....	170	Henry.....	173
Andrew.....	200	John.....	173
Charles.....	28	Jonathan.....	173
Charles S.....	171	Joseph.....	173
Deborah.....	30, 73	Lucy.....	175
Elizabeth.....	170	Lydia.....	175
Emily S.....	131	Olivea.....	175
Emma.....	170	Phineas.....	175
Harriet.....	123	Sarah.....	173

Houghton, Silas.....	175	Jenness, Elizabeth.....	154
Houston, Elizabeth.....	63	Emily.....	155
Ira.....	63	Jennings, Benjamin.....	56
Hovey, Hannah A.....	195	Serena.....	59
Henry.....	46	Jennison, John F.....	59
Polly.....	46	Nancy.....	59
William.....	195	Jewett, Abigail.....	174
Howard, Caroline E.....	124	Julia A.....	114
Elizabeth W.....	55	Thomas.....	116
Jacob.....	46	John of Gaunt.....	230
Mary.....	46	John, Lord Berners.....	236
Sarah.....	46	John, King of England.....	235
Howe, Benjamin.....	224	Johnson, Abigail.....	31
Col.....	224	Elizabeth.....	46
Emerson.....	86	Hannah.....	64
Peter.....	86	Hannah A.....	64
Sarah.....	86	Helen.....	187
Hoyt, Adam.....	104	Jackson.....	187
Susanna.....	104	James L.....	187
Hubbard, Elizabeth.....	181	John.....	46
Hezekiah.....	85	Joseph O.....	187
Sally.....	85	Jotham.....	74
Hull, Gen.....	66	Mary.....	30
Humblet, Emma.....	181	Mary C.....	132
Humeston, Caleb.....	95	Mary W.....	64
Caleb J.....	95	Olive.....	150
Edward J.....	95	Sarah.....	74
Grace.....	95	Solomon.....	231
Hannah E.....	95	William W.....	64
Lucy S.....	95	Johnston, Sarah A.....	198
Mary.....	95	Jones, A. G.....	120
Scotom.....	95	Corrilla.....	120
Thomas R.....	95	Isaac.....	97
Humphrey, Arthur N.....	130	Jonas.....	179
Ellen.....	130	Mary.....	69
E. Mabel.....	130	Peleg P.....	79
Fannie E.....	130	Prisella.....	79
Gertrude.....	130	Sarah.....	170
Morton.....	130	Sophonra.....	17
Hunt, Abraham.....	96	Susan.....	112
Eunice.....	47	Jordan, Hattie.....	87
Mary.....	47	Joslyn, Thankful.....	67
Samuel.....	143	Judith.....	234, 238
William.....	143	Judith of Brittany.....	234
Hurd, Benjamin.....	25	Keayne, Robert.....	10
Elizabeth.....	25	Keene, Georgianna.....	151
Hannah.....	25, 201	Harriet.....	151
Hurlbert, Esther.....	177	Hattie.....	151
Hurry, Hannah.....	25	Warren.....	151
Hussing, Charles.....	16	William.....	151
Hannah.....	16	Kelly, Orll.....	101
Huston, Robert M.....	115	Kelley, Betsey D.....	168
Hutchinson, Harriet O.....	95	Edward A.....	124
Hyde, Julia A.....	112	Elbridge G.....	124
Ibrook, Rebecca.....	240	Emly R.....	124
Ingall, Elfric D.....	120	George W.....	124
Josephine.....	120	Hannah.....	124
Ingalls, Grace L.....	95	Mary H.....	124
Ingoldsby, Ebenezer.....	55, 218	Samantha M.....	122
Isabella.....	235	Kellogg John.....	238
Isabella of Angoulême.....	235	Kempton, Alvin.....	190
Ives, Clara.....	117, 209	Edward B.....	157
George A.....	209	Helen R.....	157, 158
George J.....	117	Mary.....	157, 190
Helen.....	117	Mary E.....	190
Katherine.....	117	Kendall, Arthur S.....	135
Ivory, Ann.....	14	Francis H.....	135
Mary.....	30	John H.....	138
Tabitha.....	13	Jonathan.....	16
Theophilus.....	30	Margaret.....	135
Thomas.....	13	Mary.....	135
Jackson, Anna.....	58	Paul.....	155
Ellsha.....	217, 225	Sarah.....	16
Elizabeth.....	57	Kenyon, Nancy.....	92
Lucy.....	38, 57	Kershaw, Hannah M.....	114
Sebez.....	57	Kettell, Abigail.....	13
William.....	58	Anna.....	32
Jacobs, John.....	214	Anne.....	32
Spedle.....	168	Benjamin.....	32
James, Dora.....	187	Elizabeth.....	49
Julia.....	90	Esther.....	19
Jaques, Minnie.....	114	Hannah.....	15, 18
Jeanne of Champagne.....	235	Jonathan.....	26
Jenkins, Gerry.....	79	Joseph.....	18, 32
Lilles.....	79	Katherine.....	26
Mary.....	44, 74	Richard.....	32
Jenness, Anna Y.....	205	Sarah.....	19, 32

Kettell, Timothy.....	32	Lane, Hannah.....	162, 184, 209
William.....	13, 18, 19	John.....	209
Keyes, Betsey.....	210	Nancy A.....	81
Elias.....	251	Lang, Hannah.....	146
Elizabeth.....	67	Sidney.....	151
Gershom.....	231	Larkin, Abiel.....	34, 52
Hannah.....	231	Abraham.....	51
John.....	21, 231, 232	Anne.....	52
Jonas.....	232	Betsey.....	52
Maria.....	189	Edward.....	33, 52
Mary.....	21, 231	Elizabeth.....	11
Robert.....	210, 231	Hephzibah.....	33, 51, 52
Sarah.....	231, 232	John.....	52
Solomon.....	21, 67, 210, 231	Mary.....	51
Stephen.....	232	Samuel.....	33, 34, 52
Thankful.....	37, 232	Sarah.....	52
Kidder, Clara.....	185	Thomas.....	11, 52
Edward.....	93	Larrabee, Benjamin.....	222
John.....	74	Lawrence, Elizabeth.....	43
Mary.....	30, 74, 93	Harriet E.....	116
Sarah.....	30	Josiah.....	43
Stephen.....	30	Laura.....	180
Kimball, Jennie L.....	134	William.....	180
King, Fanny.....	88	Lay, Abigail.....	159
Jacob.....	11	Learned, Abisha.....	86
Kinkaid, Naphtali.....	211	Elizabeth.....	86
Kirkland } Elizabeth.....	14	Leavitt, Jonathan.....	24
Kirtland } Elizabeth.....	14	Mary.....	24, 103
Mary.....	11, 14	Le Barron, Eliza.....	137
Nathaniel.....	11, 14	Leighton, Edward.....	200
Priscilla.....	14	Lydia.....	200
Kitchen, Mary.....	48	Leisler, Gov.....	242
William.....	48	Leman, Ebenezer.....	34
Knapp, Sylvia.....	106	Elizabeth.....	34
Knight, Hannah.....	11	Lemen, Benj. G.....	93
Jacob.....	11	Ellen K.....	93
Knights, Ada F.....	168	Gertrude.....	93
Betsey.....	168	Joseph.....	93
Charles M.....	168	Joseph G.....	93
Knotts, Tillie.....	138	Mary P. R.....	92
Knowles, James.....	227	Putnam.....	93
Knowlton, Abigail.....	232, 233	Leonard, Col.....	238
Anna.....	233	Emma.....	106
Asa.....	233	Lepper, Lettie M.....	185
Deborah.....	233	Le Roy, Margaret.....	58
Ezekiel.....	232, 233	William H.....	58
G. N.....	204	Lewis, Elizabeth.....	15
Grace.....	233	Hannah.....	31
Harriet.....	204	John.....	15
Israel.....	232	Libbey, Andrew J.....	211
Joseph.....	55, 232, 233	Deborah.....	148
Judith.....	190	Isaac L.....	194
Luke.....	86, 233	Joanna.....	211
Margaret.....	230	Joseph.....	148, 211
Margery.....	232, 233	Mehitable.....	211
Mary.....	55, 232, 233	Nancy.....	90
Mehitable.....	86, 210	Salome.....	194
Nathan.....	232, 233	Samuel P.....	90
Nathaniel.....	232	Lincoln, Abraham.....	86
Rachel.....	55, 233	Laura F.....	201
Samuel.....	232	Lindsey, Glendora I.....	199
Sarah.....	232	Lines, Harriet W.....	133
Susanna.....	233	Lippencott, Rebecca.....	238, 240
Thomas.....	86, 232, 233	Robert.....	238, 241
William.....	233	Littlefield, Albert.....	207
Lackey, Eugene.....	107	Charles.....	171
Nelle.....	107	Lydia.....	207
Lake, Annie.....	207	Zylpha.....	171
Lakin, Isaac.....	152	Littlehale, Blanche.....	158
Mary.....	152	Celesta.....	158
Lampkin, Ailie.....	187	Maude.....	158
Cecanthe.....	186	Sophie.....	160
Evans.....	187	W. S.....	158
Kate.....	188	Lock } Aphin A.....	159
Mary.....	187	Locke }.....	
Robert A.....	186, 187	Capt.....	226
Lamprey, Henry P.....	168	Cyrus H.....	150
Lamson, Caleb.....	34, 51	Edwin W.....	160
Frances.....	51	Eleanor D.....	165
Frances W.....	51	Elizabeth.....	205
Hepza R.....	51	Frances E.....	160
Joanna.....	34, 51	Hamilton C.....	159
John.....	5, 51	Hannah.....	151
Major.....	217	James J.....	160
Nancy H.....	51	Jeremiah.....	150
Samuel.....	215, 223	Jonathan.....	150
Sarah.....	15	Martha.....	151

Lock, Martha S.	159	Martin, Emily	167
Mary	159	Frances E.	134
Mary W.	159	Ira	134
Melitable	159	Lora	163
Olive	159	Ophelia	83
Susannah	159	Sarah	210
Susan O.	159	Warren	163
William	205	Mason,	145, 159
William W.	159	Anne	249
Long, Almira H.	124	Benjamin	24
Mary	59	Elizabeth	237, 240, 241
Pierce	227	Daniel	238, 240, 241
Samuel	59	John	8, 87, 141, 142, 143, 240
Longley, Sarah	14	Margaret	240
William	14, 15	Mattha	24
Lord, Abigail	12	Rebecca	238, 240
Allee	12	Samuel	238, 240, 241
Anna	32	Sarah	159
Benjamin	12, 21, 21	Matilda	235
Elizabeth	12	Matthews, Maude	106
Joseph	12	Mattoon, Ebenezer	221
Lizzie	170	Maynard, John	218
Mary	12	McClary, Col.	228
Nathaniel	12	John	228
Robert	12	Michael	228
Sarah	24	McClellan, Alexander	229
Thomas	12	McCaughy, Sara	113
Lording, Sir William	239	McIntosh, Col.	229
Loring, Abigail	17, 204	Susannah C.	193
Caleb	209	McKenney, John	207
Elijah	17, 209	Lydia	207
Elizabeth	49	Mary	207
John G.	49	Samuel	207
Love	209	McKinney, Lida	114
Martha	49	McKinnon, James	159
Richard	45	John G.	159
Lothair	238	Martha A.	159
Lothrop, Jane A.	137	Olive	159
Loudonys, Catherine	236	McClellan, Joseph	221
Mary	236	McMasters, Elizabeth	193
Richard	236	McNear, Emily	121
Louis VII.	235	McWade, Mary A.	132
Louis IX.	235	Meader, Henrietta V.	181
Louis the Pious	238	Mears, Elle	184
Lovejoy, Byron	191	Glenn R.	184
Sarah	191	Melgs, Sarah	179
Lovett, Mary	159	Meligs, Henry	115
Low, Abigail	49	Mellen, Mary	185
John	49	Merrill, Mary	162
Lulst, Elizabeth	38	Peter	72
Lunengun, Sarah I.	26	Sarah	72
Lunt, John	207	William	103
Lydia	207	Miles, Anna	221
Macfarland, Edward	160	Charles	215, 224
Sarah	160	Joseph	222
Malcolm III.	235	Noah	226
Malcolm, Elizabeth	58	Milldam, Florence H.	120
Mann,	113	Miller,	198
Mary St. L.	96	Charles	58
Sarah	113	Cornella	187, 188
Manning, Abigail	49	Hannah	40, 47, 49
Caleb	31, 49	Mary	94, 198
Elizabeth	49	P. V.	94
Mary	16, 49	Stanley R.	198
Nathaniel	49	Thomas	40
Rachel	31, 49	Miner, Elizabeth	196
William	31, 49	Minor, Elnathan	238, 241
Mansfield, Elizabeth	152	Rebecca	238, 241
Mary	20	Mitchel, Jonathan	218, 220, 222
Robert	20	Monroe,	217
Marble, Joseph	173	Benj.	83
Ruth	173	Mary	208
Marden, Benjamin	143	Moody, Anne	228
Hannah	143	John	59
Joseph	143	Moor, Nancy	59
Mary	143	Sarah	59
Mardln, Sarah W.	160	William	59
Margaret of Provence	235	Moore,	186
Marsh, Abigail	104	Abigail	47
Marstin, Capt.	228	Col.	53
Marston, Annie E.	151	David	214
Eliza	151	Francis	47
Simon	151	Jane	176
Sidnie J.	151	Laurinda	104
Susan M.	151	Martha	47
Martin, Aden	163	Ruth	53
Elizabeth	163	William	53

Morgan, Capt.	222, 233	Niles, Joseph W J.	79
Daniel	224	Mary	79
Susanna	233	Ruth	89
Morris, Col.	212	Nixon, Col.	217, 222
Morrison, Alexander	143	Thomas	222
Archibald	114	Noble, Mary	144
Emma	114	Norcross, Daniel	85
Henry	114	Josiah	67
Henry K.	114	Sally	67, 85
Howard	114	Norfleet, Ada E.	188
Polly	206	Norton, Electa	179
Rebecca	143	Mary	179
Robert	206	Nourse, Annie	117
Morse, Capt.	224	Fred R.	118
Esther	210	Hannah P.	117
Hannah	45	John F.	117
John	27	Ralph H.	118
Levi H.	210	Thorndike	118
Mary	29	Noyes, Emma	123
Rebecca	29	James	123
Royal	45	Lucy	149
William	29	Nurse, Deborah	30
Moseley, Capt.	222	Samuel	30
Moses, Dorothy	154	Oak, Abigail	175
James	154	Jonathan	175
Mary	142	Oakes, Zillah	135
Martha J.	146	Odiorne, Clara E.	200
Nadab	146	Ebenezer L.	209
Patty	146	Hannah	209
Mosley, Elizabeth	20	Joseph	209
Michael	20	Olive	209
Moss, Emily J.	126	Samuel	209
Moulton, A. K.	166	Oliver, John B.	69
Anna	208	Margaret	69
Daniel	208	Myra E.	162
Hannah	208	Sally	69
Jonathan	207, 208	Olt, John	142
Mary F.	201	Remembrance	142
Olive	208	Orne, Elizabeth	33
Pauline	207	Osberga	234
Mullins, Louisa	186	Osborn, Christina	242
Sarah	187	Elizabeth	241, 242
William	186	John	241, 242
Murdock, Maria	116	Mary	120, 241
Murray, Letitia W.	162	Nathaniel	242
Mussey, John	91	Richard	242
Mehitable	91	Thomas	242
Muzzy, Edson	132	William	242
Frederick E.	132	Osgood, Martha	22
Martha	132	Patty	99
Nash, Emma J.	105	Oslac	234
Mary	105	Packard, Mary	204
Wm. H.	105	Paddock, Jonathan	50
Nason, Hannah E.	165	Nancy	50
Ruth	201	Nathaniel	50
Nazro, Martha	35	Page, Abigail D.	117
Neison, Catherine	210	Carlos	201
Charlotte H.	210	Cyrus W.	200
Eva	126	Harriet	200
Henry	210	Susan	201
Newcomb, George	79	Pain, Sarah	17
Harriet	178	Paine, Anna	106
Joseph	44	Elisha	106
Katherine	44	Henry	106
Lucy	79	Jennie	106
Oliver P.	178	Lucy	106
Newell, Abraham	10	Palmer, Levi	57
Ann	25	Nancy	57
Betty	27	Parker, Abigail	51, 231
Ellza F.	60	Anna	230
Hannah	25	Anne	230
John	25	Daniel	230, 231
Sarah B.	176	Ebenezer	22
Susanna	10	Elizabeth	22
Newgar, Abigail	21	Grace	212, 231
Peter	21	Hitty	81
Newman, Ebenezer	189	Isaac	231
Laura	189	John	51, 69, 230, 231
Phebe	189	Joseph	43, 53, 66, 81, 226
Sarah	189	Louise	69
Newton, Lucretia	36	Lucretia	170
Martin	26	Mary	43, 66, 230
Nichols, John	61	Mille	60
Mary	61	Molly	211
Priscilla	73	Rebecca	68
Samuel	73	Rezinah	53, 81
Nickerson, Ruth	75	Robert	60

Parker, Susan H.	81	Pierce, Sarah	85
Thomas	230	Stephen	18
Parkhurst, Catherine	210	Thomas	148
Parkman, John	58	Pinkham, Rev. Mr.	166
Susanna	58	Penny, see Penny.	
Parsons, Joseph	227, 228	Pitcher, Free-love	75
Martha	59	Pitman, Mary L.	137
Partridge, Sarah	93	Pitts, Susanna	233
Patten, Sarah B.	65	Place, Enoch	122
Patterson, —	62	Eugene	122
Emma	196	Hannah	229
Melietable	199	Plume, Elizabeth	239
Ritchie	199	Robert	239
Ruth	185	Polhard, Anna W.	16
Patti, Mary C.	130	Polley, Betsey	74
Paul, Caroline	153	Pool, Amos	77
Payson, Grata	82	Arthur	77
Seth	82	Benjamin	174
Pearse, Mary	52	Caroline	77
Pearsel, Kate	187	Franklin	77
Pearson, Enoch	51	Frederick	77
Frances	51	George	77
William	225	Lola	174
Pease, Abraham	78	Sarah	174
Phebe	78	William	77
Peck, Anne	240	Poor, Fred.	89
Jenny	128	Nellie S.	89
Robert	240	Porter, Ann	151
Peine, Joseph	218	Eunice	34
Penfield, Caroline	179	Powers, Abigail	41, 43
Penniman, Mary	79	Battery	25, 41, 43, 76
Priscilla	79	Battery M.	42
Penny, Edmund	15	Eliza	41
Elizabeth	11, 15	Elizabeth	76
John	11, 15	Sarah	25, 41, 42, 76
Pennyman, James	24	Thomas	41, 42
Mary	24	Pratt, Sophy	179
Pepin the Short	228	William M.	170
Pereal, Emily	140	Pray, Hannah	142
Percy, Lord Henry	226	Nancy	171
Maud	236	Prentice, Caleb	28
Parkins, Cordelia	170	Elizabeth	17, 27, 28
Daniel A.	74	Henry	17, 27, 28
Debby	55	Hephzibah	28
Elizabeth	65	Joshua	28
Esther	66	Margaret	42
Jacob	55	Martha	28
John	66	Mary	30, 42, 45
Mary	74	Nathan	28
Sarah M.	131	Sarah	28
Perry, Caroline E.	195	Solomon	27, 28
Peters, Virginia A.	138	Thomas	28, 42
Pettibone, Alice	132	Prentiss, —	61
Pettingel, Hannah	91	Emily	61
Sally	90	Prescott, Rebecca	206
Pettis, Susan	75	Sherburne	206
Pettit, Abble	100	Preston, Mary	75
Alice A.	100	Warren	75
Phineas S.	100	Prime, Joseph	221
Philbrick, Bethia	143	Prince, Amanda	190
Ebenezer	143	Prince of Hainault	236
Ruth	143	Proctor, Edward	214
Phillip IV.	245	Proud, Sarah A.	113
Phillippa of Hainault	236	Puffer, Asahel	56
Phillips, Frances	73	Jerusha	56
Lydia	269	Putnam, Arthur H.	167
Stephen	209	Augustus R.	166
Timothy	33	Cyrus	176
Phinney, Col.	219	Eliza	166
Edmund	218, 219, 220	George A.	167
Phipps, Abigail	50	General	61
Ann M.	66	Louisa	176
Benjamin	66	Lucy R.	167
Bethiah B.	66	Mabel E.	167
Elizabeth	50, 66	Martha	167
Esther	43, 66	Mary	27, 61
Joseph	33, 50, 66	Mary II.	132
Mary	66	Rufus H.	167
Samuel	43, 66	Quedor, Hannah	65
Pickering, James	32	Henry	69
Sarah	22	Quiner, Priscilla	69
Pierce, Abraham	85	Randall, Elizabeth	21, 173, 175
Elizabeth	18	Job	15
Hannah	29, 45	Lizzie	171
James	45	Mary	15
Mary	45, 104	Mary L.	132
Persis	17	Rankin, Susanna	46

Ranks, C.....	27	Robb, Rachel.....	128
Persis.....	27	Robbins, Clarissa.....	67, 67
Rawson, Mercy.....	54	Henry.....	67, 67
Ray, Abner.....	174	Mary.....	172
Betty.....	174	Oliver.....	67
Raymond, Melinda.....	89	Sarah.....	97
Reuben.....	89	Robert I.....	235
Rayner, Abigail.....	39	Roberts, Caroline A.....	113
Ann.....	25, 39	Mary.....	98
Anne.....	39	Winslow.....	98
Elizabeth.....	39	Robertson, Charles F.....	140
Hannah.....	39	Clara.....	140
Isaac.....	39	Martha F.....	167
James.....	39	William W.....	140
John.....	25, 39	Robinson, Benjamin.....	122
Thomas.....	39	Cynthia.....	182
Reade, Martha.....	237	Elizabeth.....	122
Reed, Abigail.....	70	Harriet H.....	112
Daniel.....	70	Sarah.....	182
Electa B.....	97	Rockwood, Mary E.....	64
Enos.....	60	Roet, Catherine.....	236
George L.....	70	Sir Payne.....	236
James.....	227	Rogers, Frances.....	198
Jonathan.....	214, 215, 224	Frederick J.....	139
Sarah.....	60	Frederick R.....	139
Susan.....	70	Josephine.....	139
Reid, Andrew.....	109	Mary.....	68
Rex, George.....	48	Nelle.....	202
Mehetabel.....	48	Robert.....	68
Reynolds, Cora.....	139	Robert G.....	139
Edwin R.....	139	Rolf, Joseph.....	112
Franklin E.....	139	Root, Lucinda M.....	119
George H.....	139	Roper, Julia A.....	111
Margaret.....	139	Ross, Isaac.....	78
Rhodes, Ephraim.....	13	Marla.....	78
Mary.....	13	Rosseters, David.....	224
Thomas.....	13	Rossiter, Ebenezer.....	237, 241
Rice, Candace.....	86	Roulstone, Andrew.....	45
Capt.....	216	Mary.....	45
David.....	14	Row, Judith.....	47
Elizabeth.....	14	Rowell, Mary.....	170
Hannah.....	13	Wilbur E.....	170
Huldah.....	36	Rudolph I.....	239
Jonathan.....	86	Rudolph II.....	239
Marshall O.....	111	Rugg, Augustus.....	85
Mary.....	111	Caroline.....	65
Richard the Good.....	234	Lydia.....	65
Richards, Joseph.....	207	Thomas.....	85
Mary.....	207	Ruggles, Anna F.....	106
Richardson, Alfred B.....	130	C. H.....	105
Annie.....	139	Charles.....	105
Charles A.....	112	Ellen M.....	106
Charles B.....	112	Hannah.....	107
Charlotte.....	112	Julia.....	105
Curtis R.....	112	Susan.....	105
Daniel S.....	130	Russell, Abraham.....	50
Douglas H.....	112	Frances.....	50
Elias.....	30	Susan.....	50
Elizabeth.....	21, 183	Sylvanus.....	50
Emma.....	112	Rutter, Lizzie.....	132
Helen.....	112	Safford, Priscilla.....	174
Helen L.....	130	Ward.....	174
Helen M.....	130	Safried, Caroline.....	107
Horace.....	129	Saint Margaret.....	235
Horatia C.....	130	Salisbury, Earl of.....	236
Julia A.....	112	Sanborn, Capt.....	228
Leland.....	201	Edward.....	38
Mabel.....	201	Elizabeth.....	38
Martha E.....	130	Isabella.....	38
Mary.....	30, 59, 105	Jethro.....	38
Moses.....	30	John.....	38
Ruth.....	130	Mary.....	200
Sarah.....	129	Reuben.....	200
Sydney M.....	130	Ruth.....	38
Thomas P.....	130	Sarah.....	200
Richter, Emma.....	195	Sanderson, Abigail.....	67
Rudolph G.....	195	Amasa.....	67
Ridlon, Ann.....	208	Sargent, Ruth.....	176
Right, Esther.....	102	Saulter, Polly.....	150
John R.....	102	Sawtell, Abigail.....	202
Ripley, Rev.....	79	Sawyer, Abner.....	44
Ritchie, Elizabeth.....	77	Fanny.....	88
John.....	77	Isadore.....	99
Susan.....	77	Jerusha.....	56
Uriah.....	77	Joseph F.....	99
Rivers, Immanuel de.....	21	Levi.....	88
Robb, John C.....	128	Mary.....	44

Sawyer, Nathaniel	56	Smith, Adeline M.	195
Relief	44	Addie	167
Sayles, Katherine	137	Allbone H.	114
Scannel, Col.	228	Angelina	79
Scotfield, Betsey	89	Anna	89
Scott, Sarah	74	Artemas R.	81
William	74	Arthur	131
Scribner, Bert	183	Asa	81
Betsey	183	Asael	89
Carrie	183	Asenath	53, 89
Mary J.	138	Bathsheba	57
Roy	183	Candace	81
Sarah	183	Capt.	196
Seale, Benjamin	120	Christopher	85
Luna	120	Clara F.	127
Mabel E. A. R.	120	Claracev	89
Sears,—	223	Daniel R.	81
Seavey, Daniel	143	Eleanor	114
Deborah	147	Eleanor H.	114
Dorothy	151	Elise	114
Hannah	143, 145	Eliza	89
Hannah W.	162	Eliza A.	81
Rachel	143	Elizabeth H.	114
Ruth	145	Ellen	73
William	145	Emma M. H.	114
Seccomb, Elizabeth	23	Fairthorne H.	114
Simmons	23	Fanny N.	99
Senter, Col.	228	Frederick W.	109
Sergeant, Joseph	217	George A.	131
Sever, John	45	George B.	131
Judith	45	George S.	178
Seymour, Joseph H.	46	George V.	84
Sarah	46	Henry	53, 80
Shannon, Abigail	200	Henry A.	81
Harriet W.	200	Hitty	81
John G.	200	Jane	178
Lorain T.	200	John H.	114
Sarah	200	Laura	178
Sharpe, Mary	9	Laurinda	131
Nicholas	6	Leighton H.	114
Shattuck, Abigail	37	Lida	114
Shaw, Anna	208	Logan, H.	114
Sheafe, Edward	31	Lola M.	81
Elizabeth	15	Marion H.	114
Margaret	31	Martha	167, 199
Mary	31	Mary	114
William	15	Mary A.	57, 130
Sheldon, Hattie	166	Mary J.	135
Mary M.	192	Mehitabel	91
Shelton, Hannah	179	Minnie	114
Shepherd, Abigail	48	Nancy	81
John	48	Robert	114
Persis	17	Robert R.	178
Sherburn, Elizabeth	90	Robert S. H.	114
Mary	90	Sarah	23, 85, 178
Sally	205	Sarah A. V.	65
Sherfy, Caroline	113	Simeon	81
Catherine M.	136	Stephen	23
Eva F.	136	Susan	81, 180
Herbert R.	136	Sylvanus	225
John M.	135	Theodore P. R.	114
Mary	135	Wareham D.	81
Mary L.	135	William	131
Raymond M.	136	William P.	81
Ruth C.	136	William T.	131
Sarah M.	135	Snow, Edward	195
Sherman, Ellen	204	Ida	161
Emeline	119	Laurie G.	195
Yates	204	Sobieski, Gertrude	93
Sherwin, Frank	95	Soley, Abigail	39
Harriet	95	Souther, Eunice	73
Shortridge, Richard	227	Southwick, Julia M.	105
Shute, Christina	141	Spalding, Bridget	88
Simonds, Emma T.	104	Joseph	88
Simpkins, Mary	35	Mehitabel	88
William	35	Sparrow, Jonathan	208
Sinclair, James L.	168	Mary	208
John L.	157, 167	Spaulding, Albert	184
Mary A.	156	Arlal K.	184
Slack, Sarah	159	Clara	131
Sleeper, Mary A.	202	Cynthia	184
Nehemiah D.	157	Effe	184
Sloper, Caroline	184	Emma	184
Frank A.	184	Spencer, Gen.	217
Small, Lucinda F.	184	Milly	130
Smith,—	57, 223	Spinney, Julia D.	164
Adelaide	81	Spofford, Ainsworth R.	83
		Ann M.	83

Spofford, Eleazer.....	83	Stratton, Mary.....	20, 30
Elizabeth J.....	83	Peleg.....	29
Grata.....	54, 83	Stephen.....	29
Henry M.....	83	William.....	29
Luke A.....	54, 83	Straw, Albert.....	184
Mary.....	83	Caroline.....	184
Mary S.....	83	Herbert.....	184
Ophelia.....	83	Mary.....	184
Richard C.....	83	Nettie.....	184
Sarah.....	83	Rose.....	184
Sprague, Bessie.....	199	Thomas.....	184
Charles.....	59	Sturtevant, Frances M.....	98
Deborah F.....	103	Stutus, John.....	214
Elizabeth.....	59	Sumner, Abigail.....	31
Harriet.....	178	Ann.....	31
Jesse.....	103	Carrie S.....	137
John.....	59	Job.....	218
Martha.....	59	Katherine.....	137
Mary.....	9, 103	Ossian.....	137
Richard.....	9	Samuel.....	31
Ruth.....	59	Sutherland, Susan E.....	180
William J.....	199	Swail, Alfred W.....	121
Spring, John H.....	90	Myrtic.....	121
Louisa.....	56	Swallow, Almira.....	122
Sarah.....	90	Sweeney, Jennie.....	79
Spurrier, Eleanor.....	80	Sweetser, Abigail.....	47
Stacey, Sarah.....	33	Benjamin.....	31, 47, 48
Simon.....	33	Francis.....	48
Susan.....	105	Hannah.....	48
Standish, Myles.....	240	Hephzibah.....	48
Stanley, Kate S.....	138	Joseph.....	48
Stansbury, Grace.....	191	Martha M. R.....	47, 48
Mary.....	191	Mehetabel.....	31, 48
William.....	191	Seth.....	48
Starbuck, Josiah.....	78	Swynford, Catherine.....	236
Judith.....	78	Sir Hugh.....	236
Ruth.....	68	Syms, Rispah.....	198
Starr, Catherine.....	178	Symonds, Ann.....	239
Stearns, Caroline.....	90	Elizabeth.....	239
Caroline E.....	129	Dorothy.....	237, 239
Clara.....	122	Fannie D.....	95
Colonel.....	217	James.....	233
Edwin.....	129	John.....	239
Frank.....	122	Martha.....	237
Frederick W.....	130	Mary.....	237
John.....	122	Richard.....	239
Laura A.....	131	Robert.....	239
L. Maria.....	129	Samuel.....	87, 237, 239
Sarah.....	130	Sarah.....	233
Samuel.....	90	Thomas.....	239
Stedman, Florence.....	127	William.....	237
Jonathan.....	37	Taber, Benjamin F.....	139
Tabitha.....	37	Benjamin R.....	139
Stein, Horatia.....	130	Fred O.....	139
Imogene C.....	130	Lizzie.....	139
Nathan.....	130	Taplin, John.....	47
Stevens, Abigail.....	12	Tarbox, Ebenezer.....	14
Stevens, Adelia.....	122	Mary.....	14
Joan H.....	179	Taylor, Annie.....	130
John.....	12	Birdena R.....	183
Julia M.....	119	Israel.....	176
Mary.....	173	Mercy.....	175
Osmond.....	122	Sarah.....	176
Stevenson, Mary.....	187	Tenney, Rebecca.....	176
William.....	187	Thatcher, Samuel.....	220
Stewart, Orril.....	80	Thayer, Belinda.....	196
Stimpson, Elizabeth.....	17	Dorothy G.....	137
John.....	17	Helen C. R.....	137
Stoddard, Belia.....	190	Lucius E.....	137
Charles K.....	190	Lucius H.....	137
Judith.....	190	Thomas, Alexander.....	91
Sarah.....	190	Elizabeth.....	91
Stone, John.....	73	Lucia.....	62
Lucinda.....	92	Phillip.....	227
Maria A.....	162	Samantha.....	94
Mary.....	73, 83	Sarah J.....	161
Nathaniel T.....	73	Thompson, Belle.....	196
Sarah.....	73	Clinton.....	196
Storer, Julia.....	189	Howard.....	196
Leonard.....	189	Mary E.....	95
Storey, Lydia M.....	163	Nettie.....	196
Story, Margaret L.....	129	Sarah.....	129
Strang, Emily A.....	127	Sumner L.....	196
Stratton, Anna.....	67	William.....	147
Deborah.....	17, 28	Thorndike, Clarissa.....	82
Elizabeth.....	29	Nicholas.....	82
James.....	17, 28	Thresher, James C.....	94
		Margaret.....	94

Thurston, Lucretia.....	54	Wallace, Serena C.....	158
Nancy B.....	89	Walton, George.....	142
Tibbetts, Chesley.....	170	John.....	220, 221
Sarah.....	170	Mary.....	132
Tilley, Isabella.....	24	Wannamaker, Coenard.....	242
William.....	24	Elizabeth.....	241, 242
Tilton, Sarah.....	152	Henry A.....	242
Tolney, Alice S.....	101	Khertle.....	242
Tollman, ———.....	60	Peter.....	242
Esther.....	60	Ware, Alice.....	101
Towne, Katy.....	81	Amanda.....	109
Francis.....	81	George W.....	100, 101
Greene.....	55	Ward, Mary.....	12, 231
Lucy.....	55	William.....	231
Townsend, Elisha.....	208	Warner, Daniel.....	223
Lucy.....	208	Gen.....	219, 221
Trefethen, Abble.....	154	Sarah.....	47
Trevitt, Mr.....	115	Samuel.....	218
Trow, Bartholomew.....	212	William.....	47
Trove, Sarah.....	37	Warren, Capt.....	216
Truax, Peter.....	62, 63	Charles G.....	196
Rhoda.....	142	Daniel.....	211
Trundy, Tobias.....	146	Hannah.....	211
Tuck, Mary.....	23	Mattie.....	196
Tuckerman, Martha.....	23	Peter.....	218
Nathaniel.....	104	Washington, George.....	54, 242
Tufts, Ann.....	104	Mary M.....	115
Anna.....	27	Wasker, Nancy.....	61
David.....	27	Robert.....	61
Isalah.....	27	Waterman, John.....	28
John.....	27	Mary.....	28
Mary.....	17, 27, 73	Rebecca.....	28
Nathaniel.....	17, 27	Waters, Hannah.....	50
Persis.....	27	Katherine.....	26
Timothy.....	27	Sarah.....	26
William.....	214	Watson Albert.....	168
Turner, Captain.....	28	Emily.....	157
Charles.....	28	George.....	157
Tutt, Mary.....	211	Lydia M.....	198
Tuttle, Ruth.....	200	Margaret F.....	191
Tyler, Abraham.....	220	Margery.....	232
Nathan.....	216	Mary.....	157
Tyson, Rev. Mr.....	167	Rebecca.....	45
Underhill, John.....	240	Spedia.....	168
Underwood, Hannah.....	86	Watts, Benjamin.....	16
Timothy.....	86	Sarah.....	15
Valentine, Annie M.....	120, 238, 241	Wears, Eben.....	83
Mary.....	120, 241	Elizabeth.....	83
Peter.....	120, 241	Webb, Abigail.....	50
Sarah.....	29	Elizabeth.....	50, 66
Thomas.....	29	Frances.....	51
Vance, Hannah.....	107	George.....	225
Van Cott, Deborah.....	87	Webber, Laura.....	178
Van Deusen, Lydia.....	68	Webster, Jane.....	166
R. D.....	68	Welch, Elizabeth.....	23
Vennard, Adeline A.....	162	Francis.....	46
J. M. T.....	162	John N.....	46
Viall, Sarah A.....	65	Lydia.....	46
Vinal, Catherine.....	73	Susanna.....	46
Vincent, Levi H.....	204	Weld, Elizabeth.....	240
Mary.....	204	Wellington, Susanna.....	73
Vinson, Fletcher C.....	187	Wells, Deborah.....	147
Molsey.....	187	Wendell, Col.....	17
Vosburg, Henry.....	92	Wentworth, Abigail.....	200
Saphrona.....	92	Amanda.....	210
Wade, Jonathan.....	237	Benjamin.....	210
Mary.....	237	Jonathan.....	200
Nathaniel.....	213, 215, 216	Lydia.....	200
Wadhams, Stella A.....	180	Ruth.....	210
Waffe, Alice.....	229	William.....	200
Ann.....	31	West, Joseph.....	68
Elizabeth.....	20, 229	Mary.....	68
Katherine.....	229	Westcott, George.....	107
Thomas.....	229	May.....	107
Waite, Benjamin.....	130	Wetmore, Sarah.....	179
Ellen.....	130	Wetherbee, Hannah.....	73
Ruth.....	130	Whaff, see Waffe.....	
Waldrig, ———.....	62	Wheaton, Chhlds.....	106
Lydia.....	62	Emily.....	106
Waldron, Capt.....	228	Enma.....	106
Wa. ker, Betsey O.....	100	Hattie.....	106
Louisa.....	106	Henry W.....	106
Wallace, James.....	206	Lindley.....	106
John.....	200	Marcia.....	106
Nancy.....	206	Wayland.....	106
Phebe.....	200	Wheeler, Anna.....	35, 54
		Betsey.....	54
		Ebenezer.....	54

Wheeler, Elhanan W.....	54	Whittemore, Joel.....	22
Ezekiel.....	54	Joseph.....	33
Gardner.....	54	Mehitable.....	40
Hannah.....	54	Nathan.....	40
James.....	36	Rezinah.....	22
Jasper.....	54	Sally.....	49
Jonathan.....	25, 54	Thomas.....	33
Laura.....	177	Whittier, Olive.....	158
Levinah.....	36	Mary.....	184
Lovell.....	156	Whitwell, Lucy.....	91
Lucretia.....	54	Wilbar, Horace.....	106
Lydia.....	95	Mary.....	106
Mercy.....	54	Waldo.....	106
Rachel.....	54	Wilcox, Catherine.....	63
Wheellock, Gershom.....	233	Wilder, Joshua.....	232
Huldah.....	36	Luke.....	208
Ithamar.....	36	Mary.....	44, 208
Joel.....	36	Sarah.....	232
Jonas.....	36	Wilkinson, Abbie L.....	100
Lewis.....	36	Isabel R.....	100
Phebe.....	36	John S.....	135
Samuel.....	36	Laurett.....	99
Sarah.....	22, 36	Mary.....	99
Susanna.....	233	Mary R.....	99
Timothy.....	22, 36	Ormond R.....	99
Whipple, Abigail.....	107	Osander.....	99
Cyprian.....	237, 240	Sarah.....	125
Dorothy.....	237	Thomas.....	135
Edwin E.....	107	Ward.....	99
Elizabeth.....	237, 238, 241	William.....	99
Grace M.....	107	Willard, Hannah H.....	87
Huldah.....	87, 238	Hattie C.....	80
John.....	240	Frederick.....	80
Joshua.....	87, 238	Lloyd.....	80
Lucy.....	87, 238	Nancy.....	101
Matthew.....	240	Willey, Joanna.....	210
Nellie A.....	107	Thomas.....	219
Salome.....	62	Vienna.....	171
Symonds.....	237, 238, 241	William the Conqueror.....	235, 236
Whitcomb, Annis.....	176	Williams, ———.....	238
Asa.....	217, 219, 223	Abigail.....	155
Col.....	220, 226	Celestia A.....	120
John.....	40, 225	Russell.....	120
Lucy.....	173	Willing, Mary.....	209
Samuel.....	176	Willis, Grace.....	231
Sarah.....	41	Willis, Thomas.....	224
White, Abigail.....	16	Wilson, Elizabeth.....	55
Almeda.....	208	Orline A.....	127
Arthur.....	130	William.....	55
Carlos.....	130	Wiltzie, John R.....	83
Charles M.....	106	Mary.....	83
Ellen.....	106	Winchester, Elizabeth.....	33
Hannah.....	16	Winship, Mary.....	85
Herry.....	23	Winters, Emily.....	118
John.....	16	Fred.....	118
Lois.....	81	J. M.....	118
Lydia M.....	207	Katherine.....	118
Mabel E.....	130	Mary L.....	118
Martha.....	130	Witherby, Danforth.....	37
Mary.....	16	Esther L.....	37
Rachel.....	23	Jeremiah.....	37
Rebecca.....	16	Jesse B.....	37
Samuel.....	16	Joel.....	37
Sarah.....	11, 16	John K.....	22, 37
Sophronia P.....	97	Levinah.....	22, 37
Thomas.....	11, 16, 81	Mary.....	37
Timothy H.....	208	Sarah B.....	37
Whiting, Elizabeth.....	37	Silas.....	37
Lucretia.....	67	Thankful.....	37
Phineas.....	37	Wood, Abigail.....	19
Whitman, Eliza.....	11	Bartholomew.....	135
Whitmarsh, Charles.....	63	David.....	59
Hannah.....	63	Jane.....	59
Whitney, Abigail.....	116, 172	Rachel.....	54
Azubar.....	116	Sarah.....	135
Arthur M.....	125	Sarah J.....	135
Charles M.....	125	Thomas.....	19
Col.....	217	Woodbury, Abigail.....	156
Edgar R.....	125	Alavisa.....	169
Hezekiah.....	223	Emma.....	169
Jonas W.....	56	Woodhouse, Sarah.....	30
Josiah.....	221, 223	Woods, Elizabeth A.....	65
Martin.....	125	Woodward, Minnie L.....	100
Mandee L. A.....	125	Worster, Dorothy.....	102
Nancie E.....	125	Worthington, Thomas.....	239
Phebe.....	56	Wright, Hannah.....	211
Whittemore, Elizabeth.....	33	Jonathan.....	211
		Wyandt, Jennie.....	196

Wyandt, J. H.	196	Wyman, Mary A.	79
Wyer, Abigail	48	Mattie	79
Eleazer	48	Nelle S.	80
Mary	48	Orin	80
Wyman, Albert C.	80	Thomas B.	9, 10
Angeline	79	Yale, Caroline V.	109
Charles H.	79	Yeaton, Charles	85
Edward J.	79	Elizabeth J.	153
Ellen P.	79	Mary	161
Frances H.	79	Sally	284
Harriet	79	Samuel	295
Hattie C.	80	Sarah	95
Isaac	53	Winnifred	179
Janet	79	Young, Annie	171
Jennie	79	Ellen M.	121
John H.	79	Henry	121
John R.	79	Sarah	121



Memoranda.





